

BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

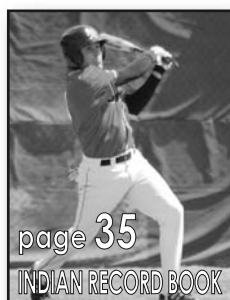
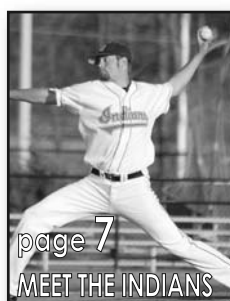


Table of Contents	1
Quick Facts	2
SEASON OUTLOOK	3
Grand Slam Banquet.....	6
MEET THE 2008 ASU INDIANS	7
2008 Roster.....	8
2008 Seniors	9
2008 Juniors.....	11
2008 Sophomores.....	17
2008 Freshmen.....	19
COACHES AND STAFF.....	25
Head Coach Keith Kessinger.....	26
Assistant Coaches.....	28
Support Staff.....	29
2007 YEAR IN REVIEW.....	31
2007 Statistics	33
2007 Results	34
INDIAN RECORD BOOK	35
Honors & Awards.....	36
Individual Records	37
Team Records	39
Coaching Records.....	41
All-Time Versus	42
Lettermen.....	43
Year-by-Year Results	46
All-Time Conference Standings.....	55
TOMLINSON STADIUM & KELL FIELD.....	57
2008 OPPONENTS.....	61
The Sun Belt Conference	67
SBC Composite Schedule	69
ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY.....	71
Welcome to ASU	72
Student Life at ASU.....	80
Athletics at ASU	82
Athletic Facilities.....	84
ASU Administration.....	86
ASU President Dr. Leslie J. Wyatt.....	87
ASU Chancellor Dr. Robert Potts	88
ASU Director of Athletics Dr. Dean Lee	89
Athletic Staff	90
ASU Recent Accomplishments.....	93
JONESBORO	98
MEDIA INFORMATION.....	100



2008 ASU Baseball Media Guide

The 2008 Arkansas State Baseball media guide has been compiled for use by the media, prospective students and fans. It is a publication of the ASU Sports Information office.

Photography

Hannah Dolle, Nelson Chenault, Richard Bishop (Bishop Photography), David Stout, Rodney Freeman, Jonesboro Sun, Tom Moore, Van Provence, Stephanie Fischer, Sun Belt Conference, Ernie Rice.

Cover Design

ASU Creative Services Department.

Printing

Arkansas State University Press.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location	Jonesboro, Arkansas (59,358)
Nickname	Indians
Enrollment	10,775
Colors	Scarlet & Black
Founded	1909
Arena	Convocation Center (10,038)
Press Row Phone	870-972-2541
Affiliation	NCAA (Division I)
Conference	Sun Belt
President	Dr. Les Wyatt
Chancellor	Dr. Robert Potts
Director of Athletics	Dr. Dean Lee
Athletic Dept. Phone	870-972-3880
Athletic Web Site	ASUIndians.com

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach	Keith Kessinger
Alma Mater	Mississippi, '89
Record at Arkansas State	131-144 (5)
Overall Record	197-191 (7)
Phone	870-972-2700
Best Time to Call	Mornings
Assistant Coaches	Chris Cook (2), Justin Meccage (1), Steven Tharp (1, Volunteer)

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Overall Record	23-32
Sun Belt Record/Finish	13-17/9th
Starters Returning/Lost	6/3
Lettermen Returning/Lost	15/12
Pitchers Returning/Lost	11/5
Newcomers	14

TOP RETURNEES

Joel Boesch (Sr./LHP), Guy Brown (Jr./IF), Brandon Eller (Jr./RHP/IF), Ryan Hudgins (Sr./IF), Jett Jones (Jr./LHP/OF), Nick Lambert (Jr. RHP)

TOP NEWCOMERS

Todd Baumgartner (Fr./OF), Drew Benes (Fr./IF), Chris Bullington (Jr. RHP), Derrick Coleman (Jr./OF), Lawson Hipps (Jr./C), Joey Hoffman (Fr./OF), Chase Ware (Jr./RHP), Murray Watts (Fr./IF)

Press Box Phone.....870-972-3383

PROGRAM HISTORY

First Year of Baseball	1948
All-Time Record	1005-1285 (59 Seasons)
All-Time SBC Record	174-245 (15 Seasons)
SBC Regular Season Championships	None
SBC Tournament Championships	1 (1994)
NCAA D1 Tournament Appearances	1 (1994)
Last Post-Season Opponent	Texas
Result	L, 9-4, NCAA Central Regional
NCAA Playoff Appearances	2 (1968)

SPORTS INFORMATION

Assistant Director (Baseball Contact)	Van Provence
Office Phone	870-972-2707
Cell Phone	870-897-5010
E-mail	vprovence@astate.edu
Assistant AD/Sports Information Director	Jerry Scott
Office Phone	870-972-3405
Cell Phone	870-243-6021
E-Mail	jscott@astate.edu
Assistant Director	Gina Bowman
Office Phone	870-972-3547
Cell Phone	870-243-6020
E-mail	gbowman@astate.edu
Graduate Assistant	Stephanie Fischer
Office Phone	870-972-2428
Cell Phone	870-674-7078
Email	stephanie.fischer@mail.astate.edu
Sports Information Phone	870-972-2541
Sports Information Fax	870-972-3367
Mailing Address:	
	PO Box 1000, State University, AR 72467
Overnight Address:	
	217 Olympic Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72401

RADIO INFORMATION

Radio	Arkansas State Radio Network
Flagship Station	KJCF 103.9 Earl FM
Play-by-Play Announcer	Matt Stolz
Stolz phone	870-273-5028

IMPORTANT NUMBERS

ASU Dept. of Athletics	870-972-3880
ASU Basketball Office	870-972-2077
ASU Basketball Fax	870-972-3015
ASU Sports Information	870-972-2541
Convocation Center Press Row	870-972-2541
Sun Belt Conference	504-299-9066
Sun Belt Fax	504-299-9068



Follow Arkansas State baseball on the official web site of Arkansas State athletics, ASUIndians.com. The site offers everything for the Indians fan, media member and recruit. From the latest results, recaps, statistics, previews and press releases to live audio and video streaming, ASUIndians.com is updated daily and also provides ticket information and ASU apparel.



SEASON OUTLOOK

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

SEASON OUTLOOK



Junior
Infielder
Brandon
Eller

As the 2008 season approaches, big things appear to be on the horizon for ASU Baseball. Experience returns all over the field as six position starters are back from the 2007 team. Add to that the No. 1 ranked recruiting class in the Sun Belt Conference, a class that ranked in the top 45 nationally, and the potential for success is very high.

Even though six starters return, the wealth of talent brought aboard with the 2007 recruiting class leaves very few starting positions locked down.

"There was a great deal of competition during the fall that will continue right up until our first game, and there were very few returning position players that had secured starting spots," said ASU Head Coach Keith Kessinger. "We had a highly rated recruiting class, and we were very proud of what they did when they got here. It is the most talented class that we've signed since I've been here, and there was a lot of competition for the returning guys in retaining their opportunity to start."

The Tribe's talent and youth will be tested early by what Kessinger calls the toughest schedule of his five years at ASU. The Indians open the season against Ohio State at the Service Academy Classic in Millington, Tenn., then take on Seton Hall and Navy to wrap up the three-day tournament. The home opener is scheduled for Feb. 25 against Williams Baptist College.

One-half of the 56 games on the 2008 schedule are against teams ranked in the top 100 nationally in Col-

legiate Baseball's preseason poll, including the season opener against Ohio State, which is ranked #78 heading into the season. The non-conference schedule features teams from the Big 10, Big East, Big 12, and SEC. The top-100 ranked teams scheduled to visit Jonesboro include Ole Miss (#4), Southern Illinois (#33), New Orleans (#50), and regional rival Memphis (#57).

"There's no question that it is the most challenging beginning to a season that we've ever had," said Kessinger. "And the Sun Belt is unquestionably one of the top baseball conferences in the country. To win this league you have to be extremely good, and things have got to fall right for you. We want to be a team that is in competition to win this league."

In addition to New Orleans, other Sun Belt games scheduled for Tomlinson Stadium and Kell field include matchups with Middle Tennessee State, Louisiana-Monroe, Florida International and the regular season finale against Arkansas-Little Rock.

The Tribe returns 11 arms to the mound that have seen game action, but must replace weekend starters Nathan Gates and T.J. Brewer, along with ASU's all-time saves leader, Tim Egart.

Gates graduated following the 2007 season, and both Brewer and Egart were drafted by the San Francisco Giants in last year's MLB draft.

"Losing those three was big, and T.J. was one of the best pitchers in the conference," said Kessinger. "Replacing him is one of the biggest concerns that we have, but we feel like we have as many arms to compete at the Division 1 level, as we've ever had."

Three pitchers with weekend experience return.

"Jett Jones (LHP, 6'2", 185) who did a really nice job for us at the end of the year as our Sunday starter," said Kessinger. "He missed fall practice with some arm issues but he is back to 100 percent. Jacob Maggard (RHP, 6'0", 192), who was a weekend starter last year until he had Tommy John surgery has made a remarkable recovery. He also looks to be nearly 100 percent when the season begins."

"We are very pleased with Joel Boeschen's (LHP, 6'2", 190) progress as well following shoulder surgery last year, and glad to have him back on the mound."

When he was healthy two years ago, he was a quality weekend starter who showed flashes of dominance. A healthy Joel, certainly figures in at the top of our rotation."

Kessinger added that Chase Ware (RHP, 6'4", 210) and Chris Bullington (RHP, 6'2", 195), both junior college transfers, will be in the mix for a spot in the starting rotation in 2008. Andy Ferguson (RHP, 6'1", 190), Cory Lambert (LHP 6'2", 175), Danny Riemenschneider (RHP, 5'9", 155), Zach Skaggs (LHP, 5'11", 170), Hunter Smith (RHP, 6'3", 190), and Jordan Torr (LHP, 6'2", 200) will also see action on the mound.

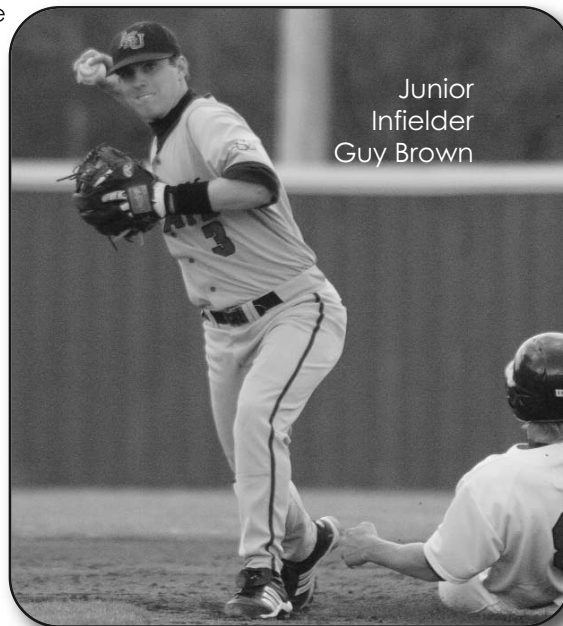
Senior Pete Pasternak (RHP, 6'3", 205) has battled injuries the past two years, but brings experience if healthy. "Pete showed flashes this fall of getting back to looking like the guy we recruited," said Kessinger.

The Tribe's top reliever is expected to be junior Nick Lambert (RHP 6'0" 165). Lambert appeared in 32 games in 2007, setting the single season record for games pitched at ASU.

"Nick has got a really good arm and an arm that bounces back," said Kessinger. He's a guy that has been in tight spots before and we could use him as the closer but he'll see a lot of time coming out of the bullpen."

Infielders Jordan Kimball (RHP 6'0", 175), Brandon Eller (RHP, 6'0" 175), and Drew Benes (RHP, 6'3", 210) also could see time in relief.

With the depth on the mound, Kessinger expects to redshirt freshmen Tony Pavan (RHP, 6'0", 170) and Cody



Junior
Infielder
Guy Brown

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

SEASON OUTLOOK

Powell (RHP, 6'1", 195).

At catcher, the Tribe must replace starter Drew Rogers, who left the program during the offseason following his junior season.

Three players are vying for time behind the plate, with Grey Avant (6'2", 210) and Lawson Hipps (6'0", 200) the most likely candidates.

"Hipps is a junior college transfer and a left handed hitter," said Kessinger. "I really like his bat. He has a lot of enthusiasm and certainly came off a great junior college career and certainly has an opportunity to be a really good player for us."

"Grey Avant, who got some starts early last season has a lot of experience," added Kessinger. "He's traveled and been to a lot of games with us and understands what were trying to get done. Grey has shown a lot of improvement this year offensively."

Behind those two is redshirt freshman Cade Baxter (6'0", 175), a versatile player who has played nearly every position on the field since arriving at ASU.

Experience abounds in the infield, where starters return at all four positions. Junior Brandon Eller was the regular starter at first base in 2007, sophomore Jordan Kimball saw a great deal of action at second base, senior Ryan Hudgins (6'1", 210) is an All-Sun Belt Conference shortstop, and junior Guy Brown (6'0", 170) was a regular at third.

Although Kessinger expects all four to see significant action in 2008, each player could be in a different position, depending on the lineup.

"First base is a spot where we feel good," said Kessinger. We have two young guys competing for that job right now in Drew Benes and Murray Watts (6'7", 250). Each of them bring something different. Drew's a right handed hitter and maybe moves a little better defensively while Murray is a left handed hitter and is a much bigger target. The odds are that both those guys will be in the lineup a good bit somewhere, and Eller could be in the mix at first as well."

Second base is where Kessinger expects to see Eller, who led the team with a .347 batting average a year ago. "Brandon had a great offensive year last year. We always thought that probably his best position would be second base for us, and last year, with an arm injury, he couldn't play it. We're going to give Brandon the opportunity there and see how his arm responds."

"Jordan Kimball is a tremendous defensive player, both at second and shortstop," said Kessinger. "He is learn-

ing to switch hit and we think that down the road, that should really help him. He did some good things switch hitting this fall and he will definitely have some opportunity at shortstop or second base to help us, either as a starter or backup."

Brown spent most of last year at third base, but could also see time at second. "Guy had a great fall," said Kessinger. "He had one of our best offensive falls. He has a lot of experience, and has played a lot of games in this conference. He understands what it takes to win."

After missing most of fall practice with a back injury, Hudgins has returned at 100 percent for the spring.

"Ryan is more than likely this years first team preseason all-conference shortstop," Kessinger said. "He is naturally a third baseman, and that could be the position that he could be back at, but he did a great job for us last year at shortstop. We feel very comfortable with Ryan at either position."

Baxter, Riemenschneider, Taylor Stetzer (6'0", 180), Sean Nichols (6'0", 185) and Todd Baumgartner (6'1", 180) all could action in the infield as well during the 2008 season.

"Danny Riemenschneider had a really good fall for us. He is a good player and can play just about anywhere. And Baumgartner will be on the field somewhere," said Kessinger. "More than likely in the outfield. Todd is an immensely talented offensive player that can really run and can really hit. He has not played a lot of outfield in his career, but is certainly athletic enough to go be a really good outfielder for us."

"Taylor Stetzer could be mentioned for every infield position as well," Kessinger added. "Taylor is a versatile, athletic infielder with a great future."

Another newcomer likely to join Baumgartner in the outfield will be junior college transfer Derrick Coleman (5'10", 195).

"Derrick had a tremendous fall for us," said Kessinger. "He's a very talented player, runs well, and can play any three of the outfield positions, but he's probably more comfortable in center or left. Derrick will probably be in the top of the batting order for us. He is a switch hitter, and had the best offensive fall of any of our players."

Aaron Ferguson (5'10", 180), Cody Pace (6'2", 205) and A.J. Prickel (6'0", 195) saw significant starting time in 2007 and will be counted on in 2008 as well.

"Aaron is as good of a defensive centerfielder as anyone in our league and even maybe in the country," said

Kessinger. "He is a good senior leader for this team and he has worked very hard during the fall. A.J. moved to the outfield last year. He's a guy that had a good fall offensively. He's still trying to learn the outfield position, but we feel that he is certainly in the mix to help us out there."

"Cody Pace played a lot of games last year," continued Kessinger. "Cody is another guy that is a great athlete, can do a lot of things for us defensively, and is in the mix to see some playing time at all three outfield spots."

Kessinger also expects Joey Hoffman (6'0", 180) to see significant time in the outfield as a true freshman. "Hoffman has as good of a fall as a freshman that I have ever seen," said Kessinger. "He hit close to 500 during our fall intrasquads."

When not seeing time at other positions, Kessinger expects Watts, Hipps and Jones to fill the role of designated hitter.

"I will be very surprised if the team that starts the season has the same people in the same positions later in the season," said Kessinger. "We think that there are some good combinations. There's going to be some left-right switches. There will be some opportunities position-wise that in the past, we were not able to do."



Junior
Pitcher
Jett Jones

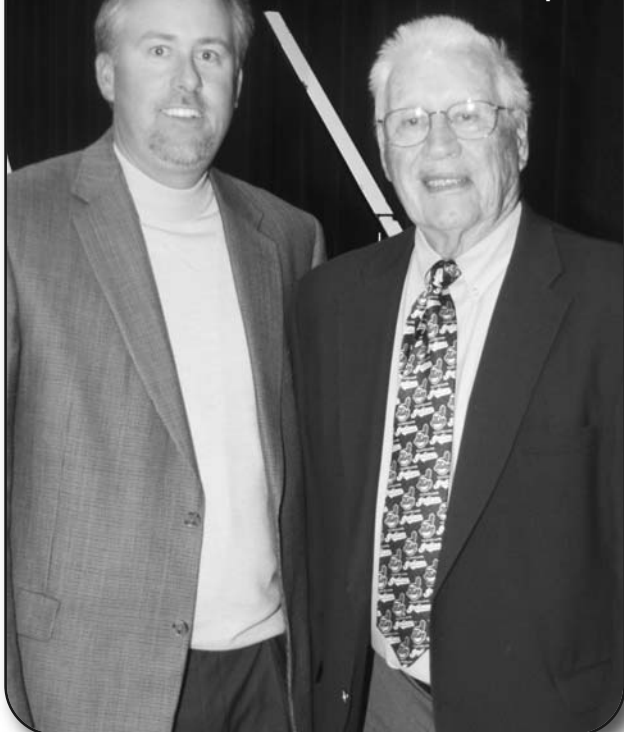
BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 GRAND SLAM BANQUET

Each year, the ASU Baseball Program holds its Grand Slam Banquet, which features prominent speakers and is one of the premiere events hosted by ASU Baseball. The 2008 banquet honored Swifton (Ark.) native and MLB Hall-of-Famer George Kell and featured fellow Hall-of-Famer Bob Feller as the guest speaker.

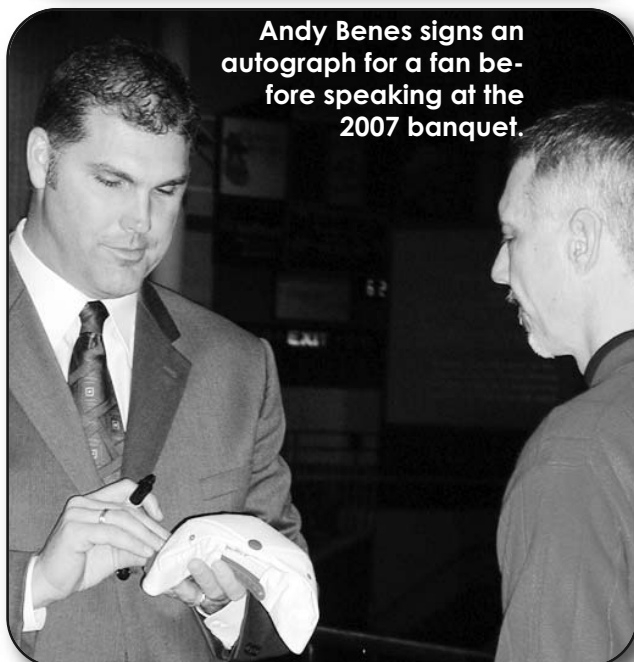
Head Coach Keith Kessinger welcomed Bob Feller as the guest speaker at the 2008 Banquet.



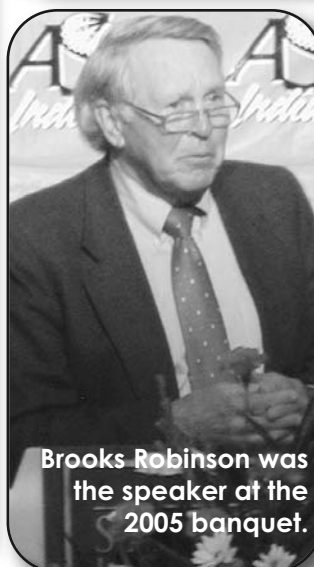
Head Coach Keith Kessinger and the ASU Baseball Program honored Hall of Famer George Kell at the 2008 banquet.



The 2003 banquet featured Whitey Herzog as the guest speaker.



Andy Benes signs an autograph for a fan before speaking at the 2007 banquet.



Brooks Robinson was the speaker at the 2005 banquet.



Tommy Lasorda was the featured speaker at the 2004 banquet.



MEET THE 2008 ASU INDIANS



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

2008

Arkansas State University Baseball Roster

#	Name	Yr.	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B/T	Hometown (Previous School)
1	Jordan Kimball	So.	INF/P	6'0"	175	S/R	New Madrid, Mo. (Central)
2	A.J. Prickel	Sr.	OF	6'0"	195	R/R	Cincinnati, Ohio (Ala. Southern)
3	Guy Brown	Jr.	INF	6'0"	170	R/R	Harrison, Ark. (Harrison)
4	Aaron Ferguson	Sr.	OF	5'10"	180	R/R	Paragould, Ark. (Crowder CC)
5	Derrick Coleman	Jr.	OF	5'10"	195	S/R	Jonesboro, Ark. (Connors St. CC)
6	Grey Avant	Jr.	C	6'2"	210	R/R	Germantown, Tenn. (Houston)
7	Jett Jones	Jr.	OF/P	6'2"	185	L/L	Stuttgart, Ark. (Stuttgart)
8	Todd Baumgartner	Fr.	OF/INF	6'1"	180	R/R	Edwardsville, Ind. (Edwardsville)
9	Hunter Smith	So.	RHP	6'3"	190	R/R	Jonesboro, Ark. (Jonesboro)
10	Nick Lambert	Jr.	RHP	6'0"	165	R/R	Norphlet, Ark. (Norphlet)
11	Joey Hoffman	Fr.	OF	6'0"	180	R/R	St. Louis, Mo. (Parkway Central)
13	Cade Baxter	Fr.-RS	C	6'0"	175	R/R	Forney, Texas (Rockwall)
14	Joel Boesch	Sr.	LHP	6'2"	190	L/L	Okawville, Ill. (SW Illinois CC)
15	Drew Benes	Fr.	INF/P	6'3"	210	R/R	St. Louis, Mo. (Westminster)
16	Lawson Hipps	Jr.	C	6'0"	200	L/R	Russellville, Ark. (Ft. Scott CC)
17	Cory Lambert	So.	LHP	6'2"	175	L/L	Bryant, Ark. (Bossier Parish CC)
18	Cody Pace	So.	OF	6'2"	205	R/R	Jonesboro, Ark. (Jonesboro)
19	Murray Watts	Fr.-TR	1B	6'7"	250	L/R	Jonesboro, Ark. (Arkansas)
21	Zach Skaggs	So.	LHP	5'11"	170	L/L	Tuckerman, Ark. (Tuckerman)
22	Danny Riemenschneider	Fr.-RS	INF/P	5'9"	155	R/R	Bryant, Ark. (Bryant)
23	Jacob Maggard	Jr.	RHP	6'0"	192	R/R	Monticello, Ark. (Miss. Delta CC)
24	Pete Pasternak	Sr.	RHP	6'3"	205	R/R	Desloge, Mo. (Forest Park CC)
25	Jordan Torr	Jr.	LHP	6'2"	200	L/L	McKinney, Texas (Paris CC)
26	Chris Bullington	Jr.	RHP	6'2"	195	R/R	Lavaca, Ark. (UA-Ft. Smith)
27	Brandon Eller	Jr.	INF/P	6'0"	175	R/R	Sherwood, Ark. (Sylvan Hills)
28	Taylor Stetzer	Fr.	INF	6'0"	180	R/R	Rowlett, Texas (Rockwall)
29	Chase Ware	Jr.	RHP	6'4"	210	R/R	Southaven, Miss. (NW Miss. CC)
30	Cody Powell	Fr.	RHP	6'1"	195	R/R	Jonesboro, Ark. (Jonesboro)
31	Ryan Hudgins	Sr.	INF	6'1"	210	R/R	Hayesville, Kan. (Butler Co. CC)
33	Sean Nichols	Fr.-RS	INF	6'0"	185	R/R	Bastrop, La. (Ouachita Christian)
34	Andy Ferguson	Fr.	RHP	6'1"	190	R/R	Benton, Ark. (Benton)
36	Tony Pavan	Fr.	RHP	6'0"	170	R/R	Sherwood, Ark. (Sylvan Hills)

20 Keith Kessinger – Head Coach

12 Chris Cook – Assistant Coach

35 Justin Meccage – Pitching Coach

32 Steven Tharp – Volunteer Assistant

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**A.J.
Prickel**

6-0 • 195
R/R • OF • Sr.

Cincinnati, Ohio
Alabama Southern CC

2007: Appeared in 45 games for the Indians, starting 40...hit .217 with five home runs, four doubles and a triple...had three 3-RBI games, driving in three runs against Samford, Murray State and La.-Monroe...had a season-high three hits Mar. 3 vs. Bradley...**Junior College:** Was starting shortstop at Alabama Southern in 2006...hit .290 with 32 RBI's and one home run...delivered eight doubles and two triples while scoring 27 runs and stealing 13 bases...**2005:** Spent one season playing for Purdue University...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Bishop Chatard High School... a four-time all-city honoree...was also named Indiana North Player of the Year and Indiana Super Team... hit .500 as a junior, hitting nine home runs and 16 doubles...scored 49 runs and drove home 49... had a slugging percentage of 1.051... named All-City Player of the Year... hit .350 as a senior, with eight home runs... helped team to city championships as a junior and senior...played on the NABF national championship team in 2001...being named to the all-tournament team at third base...also earned four letters in soccer...**Personal:** Enjoys golf and fishing...Born 4-4-85 in Cincinnati...Parents are Dan and Gina Prickel.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.217	45-40	129	22	28	4	1	5	21	49	.380	17	3	36	.314	3-5
Totals	.217	45-40	129	22	28	4	1	5	21	49	.380	17	3	36	.314	3-5



**Aaron
Ferguson**

5-10 • 180
R/R • OF • Sr.

Paragould, Ark.
Crowder CC

2007: Played in 52 games for Arkansas State in 2007, drawing 49 starts...hit .232 on the year with 11 doubles and 19 RBI...tied for the team lead in stolen bases with seven, and led team in stolen base attempts with 12...posted a fielding percentage of .981 at his center field position...had a season-high 3 hits vs. Tennessee-Martin and SBC foe New Orleans, slugging a home run in the New Orleans game Mar. 10...notched a pair of doubles Mar. 18 against South Alabama...**Junior College:** Was All-Region his freshman and sophomore years at Crowder Community College...hit .350 his sophomore season and .372 during his freshman year...had eight home runs, 20 doubles and 16 triples as a sophomore while scoring 60 runs, driving in 50 more and stealing 22 bases...**High School:** Was All-State and All-Conference...Selected to American Legion All-Star Team...**Personal:** Major is Finance...Enjoys playing ping pong...Also participated in basketball, football and track in high school. Nickname is Ferg Dawg...Born 12-23-85 in Niles, Michigan...Parents are Todd and Kim Ferguson.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.232	52-49	164	25	38	11	0	1	19	52	.317	8	8	45	.297	7-12
Totals	.232	52-49	164	25	38	11	0	1	19	52	.317	8	8	45	.297	7-12



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Joel
Boesch**

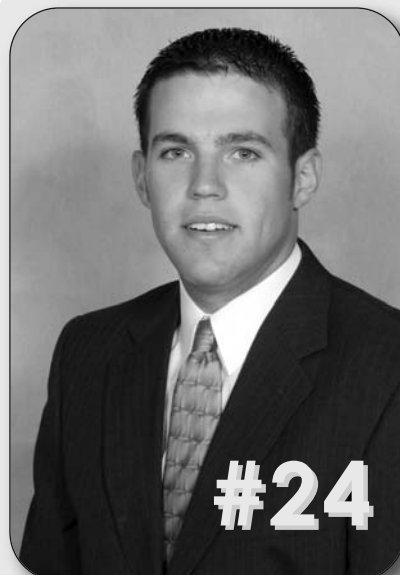
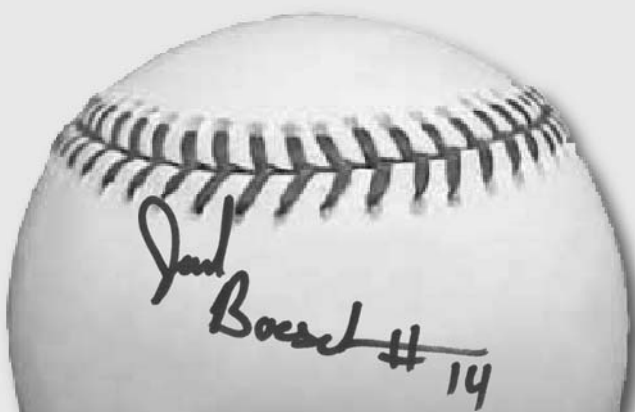
6-2 • 190
L/L • P • Sr.

Okawville, Ill.
Southwestern Illinois CC

#14

2007: Pitched in one inning before suffering an injury...used a medical redshirt, and will return as a senior in 2008...**2006:** Posted 6.94 ERA...allowed 83 hits in 70 innings of work...posted 3-7 record...notched 72 strikeouts in 70 innings pitched...**Junior College:** Two-year starter at Southwestern Illinois Community College ... Posted a 6-4 record as a sophomore and also picked up one save ... Worked 68.3 innings of baseball as he recorded 68 strikeouts while limiting the opposition to just 52 hits and 26 walks ... He boasted a 2.46 ERA last season while opposing players only recorded a .199 batting average ... Tossed a no-hitter and a one-hitter last season ... Recorded five complete games and three shut outs in just 10 starts ... Named the Most Valuable Player of the Section IV Tournament ... Guided Southwestern Illinois to the Section IV title both seasons and a top three finish in the region both seasons ... Posted a 1-2 record with one save as a freshman as he worked 33 innings and struck out 33 batters ... Was named the Mon-Clair Summer League Rookie of the Year... **High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Okawville High School ... Named team MVP as both a junior and senior ... Tossed a no-hitter as a senior ... Also participated in golf and basketball ... Guided his team to back-to-back regional basketball titles as a junior and senior ... **Personal:** Born on June 27, 1985 ... Son of Bill and Julie Boesch.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	6.94	3-7	14	14	0	0	70.0	83	62	54	39	72	334	.301	3	7
2007	0.00	0-1	1	1	0	0	1.0	0	1	0	1	1	4	.000	0	0
Totals	6.85	3-8	15	15	0	0	71.0	83	63	54	40	73	338	.301	3	7



**Pete
Pasternak**

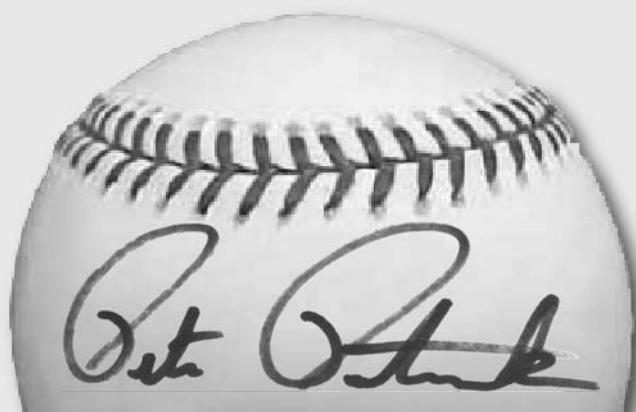
6-3 • 205
R/R • P • Sr.

Desloge, Mo.
Forest Park CC

#24

2007: Appeared in 10 games on the mound for the Tribe, drawing four starts...pitched 16.2 innings with five strikeouts...worked a season-high five innings March 21 vs. Missouri State.....**2006:** Saw one inning of work in 2006 for the Indians before being injured and taking a medical redshirt...**Junior College:** Spent two seasons at Forest Park Community College ... Went 6-3 with one save...helped guide team to 2005 Regional Championship...2005 NJCAA Distinguished Academic All-American...Earned 4.0 GPA ... Earned Phi Theta Kappa honors ... **High School:** Four-year varsity letterwinner at North County High School ... He led his team to three straight MAAA Conference championships and a state championship as a senior ... Named All-Conference and All-District as a junior and a senior and was an honorable mention All-State selection his senior campaign ... Also participated in basketball and football ... National Honor Society member ... **Personal:** Born on January 28, 1985 ... Son of Steve and Joy Pasternak...Father played two years in the Cardinals, Nationals (Expos) and Pirates organizations.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.333	0	0
2007	8.64	1-3	10	4	0	0	16.2	28	28	16	12	5	95	.368	3	5
Totals	8.15	1-3	11	4	0	0	17.2	29	28	16	12	5	98	.367	3	5



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Ryan
Hudgins**

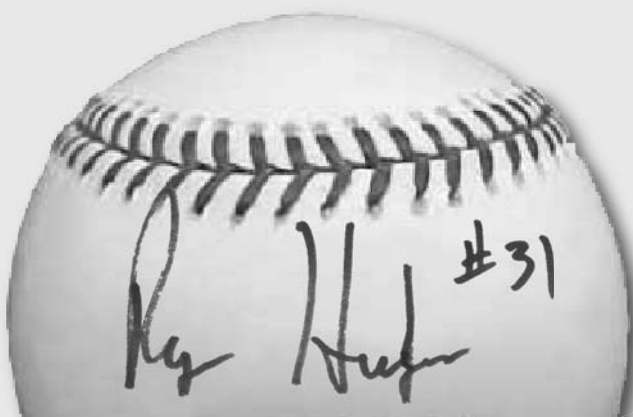
6-1 • 210
R/R • INF • Sr.

Hayesville, Kan.
Butler County CC

#31

2007: Selected to the post-season All-Sun Belt Conference second team...Started all 55 of the Indians' games in 2007, moving from third base to shortstop midway through the season...Hit .330 on the season to rank third on the Indian roster...Led the Indians with 45 RBI and 126 total bases on the year...Second on the team in runs scored with 40 and in hits with 71...Was also the team leader in doubles with 18, and finished tied for the team lead with 11 home runs...Posted a slugging percentage of .586...Became just the third Indian in history to hit for the cycle when he accomplished the feat in an April 17, 6-1 victory over Tennessee-Martin...**Junior College:** Two year varsity starter at Butler County Community College earning 2nd Team All-Conference as a sophomore and Honorable Mention All-Conference as a freshman...as a sophomore, hit .351 with 14 home runs and 67 RBI's...scored 57 runs as a sophomore while notching 12 doubles and a triple...**High School:** Four year varsity starter...league batting champion in 2004 with .632 average...**Personal:** Enjoys hunting and fishing...nickname is Hudge...Born 2-11-86 in Wichita, KS...parents are Rob and Rhonda Hudgins.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.330	55-55	215	40	71	18	2	11	45	126	.586	22	8	27	.412	5-7
Totals	.330	55-55	215	40	71	18	2	11	45	126	.586	22	8	27	.412	5-7



**Guy
Brown**

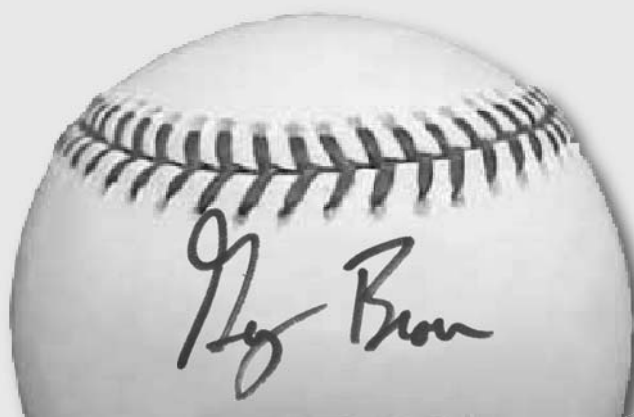
6-0 • 170
R/R • INF • Jr.

Harrison, Ark.
Harrison

#3

2007: Started and played in all 55 of ASU's games in 2007...hit .269 on the season with 13 doubles, one home run and one triple...drove in 25 runs...posted five multiple-RBI games...had four hits Feb. 28 vs. Murray State, driving in a season-high three runs...also delivered four hits against SBC rival Louisiana-Lafayette April 28...**2006:** Posted a .262 batting average...Had 26 RBI's...had 6 doubles, one triple and one home run...**High School:** Three-year starter at Harrison High School ... Posted a .543 batting average as a junior and drove in 21 runs with an .840 slugging percentage ... Posted three home runs, four triples, and 11 doubles as he was an All-State and All-Conference selection ... Also earned All-Conference honors as a sophomore as he recorded a .414 batting averages with 10 doubles and two home runs ... Was an All-State quarterback as a junior ... Member of the National Honor Society and Student Council ... **Personal:** Born on January 14, 1987 ... Son of Darrell and Sissy Brown.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.262	49-43	168	25	44	6	1	1	26	55	.327	11	2	22	.313	3-7
2007	.269	55-55	234	34	63	13	1	1	25	81	.346	9	5	22	.309	2-4
Totals	.266	104-98	402	59	107	19	2	2	51	136	.338	20	7	44	.311	5-11



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

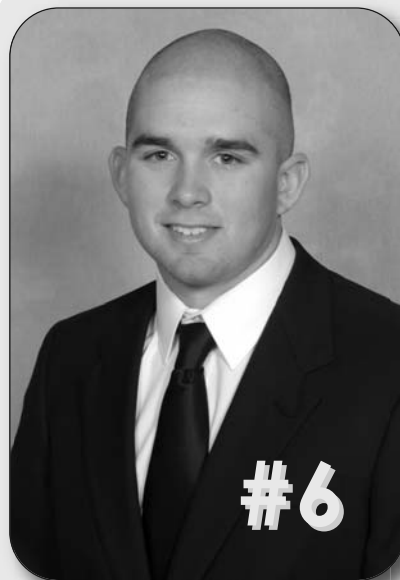


**Derrick
Coleman**

5-10 • 195
S/R • OF • Jr.

Jonesboro, Ark.
Connors St. CC

Junior College: Two-year starter at Connors State ... Played left and center field ... Hit .380 with seven home runs and 20 stolen bases ... Was named First Team All-Region...**High School:** Four-year letterman at Jonesboro High as a second baseman ... Was named to All-State, All-Conference and All-Sophomore teams ... Was named the Best Under the Sun Player of the Year twice by the Jonesboro Sun ... Was named Most Outstanding Athlete ... Also played football...**Personal:** Son of Ray and Terri Coleman ... Majoring in Business Administration



**Grey
Avant**

6-2 • 210
R/R • C • Jr.

Germantown, Tenn.
Houston

2007: Played in 13 games, starting in six...Hit .280 in 25 at-bats, with one double and three RBI...drove in two runs Feb. 23 vs. Creighton...delivered 3-game hit streaks twice during 2007 season...**2006:** Saw action in 12 games for the Indians...Posted a .273 batting average...Had one RBI...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Houston High School ... Was a two-sport standout in both baseball and football ... Posted a .379 batting average as a junior as he drove in 27 runs with nine doubles and two triples ... Guided his team to the state tournament two years including a 32-8 record as a sophomore and a state championship as a senior ... **Personal:** Born on December 14, 1986 ... Son of Joe and Rhonda Avant.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.273	12-0	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	.273	0	0	4	.273	0-0
2007	.280	13-6	25	0	7	1	0	0	3	8	.320	1	1	8	.333	0-0
Totals	.278	25-6	36	1	10	1	0	0	4	11	.306	1	1	12	.316	0-0



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Jeff
Jones**

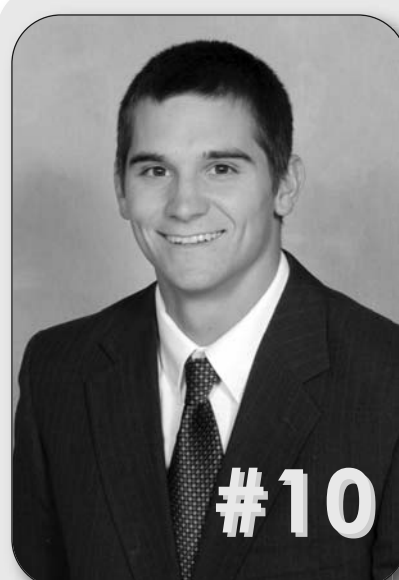
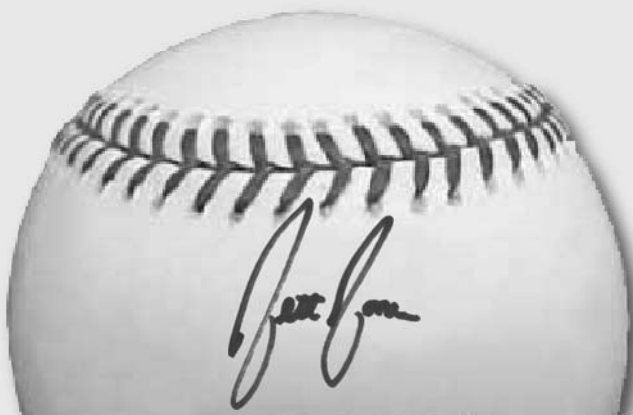
6-2 • 185
L/L • OF/P • Jr.

Stuttgart, Ark.
Stuttgart

2007: Became a weekend starter for the Tribe in 2007, posting a 2-4 record with an ERA of 5.66...struck out 57 batters in 68.1 innings pitched...appeared in 17 games, starting 11...struck out seven batters in six innings Mar. 7 vs. Jackson St....also started 15 games in left field for the Indians...hit .235 with three home runs, two doubles, and two triples...drove in a season-high four runs against Murray State April 4...**2006:** Posted a .167 batting average...participated in 7 games for the Tribe...Had 2 RBI...**High School:** Four-year letterwinner at Stuttgart High School ... Guided his team to the State semi-finals as a senior ... Two-time All-State selection and an All-State Tournament recipient ... Named All-Conference three years straight ... Earned AAAA Southeast Most Outstanding Outfielder Award as a senior ... Participated in the All-Star game as a senior ... Also participated in football ... Member of the National Honor Society and an Arkansas Scholar ... **Personal:** Born on February 9, 1987 ... Son of Jeff and Shannon Jones.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2007	5.66	2-4	17	11	0	0	68.1	75	56	43	37	57	321	.283	6	6
Totals	5.66	2-4	17	11	0	0	68.1	75	56	43	37	57	321	.283	6	6

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.167	7-0	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	.333	1	0	1	.250	0-0
2007	.235	25-15	68	11	16	2	2	3	15	31	.456	6	2	19	.316	3-5
Totals	.230	32-15	74	14	17	3	2	3	17	33	.446	7	2	20	.310	3-5



**Nick
Lambert**

6-0 • 165
R/R • P • Jr.

Norphlet, Ark.
Norphlet

2007: Set both the appearance and relief appearance record at ASU when he made 32 relief appearances on the mound in 2007...worked 54.1 innings, striking out 49 opposing batters...posted a team-best 5-2 record on the year with an ERA of 5.80...**2006:** Saw action in 21 games his freshman year, with two starts on the mound...struck out 21 batters in 31.2 innings of work...scored one run...**High School:** Was a four-year starter at Norphlet High School ... Led Norphlet to a 22-8 record and a Class AA State championship as a junior ... Named All-State, All-Region and All-State Tournament as a sophomore and junior ... Posted a 9-1 record as a junior with a 1.50 ERA ... Tossed 56 innings of work and recorded 85 strikeouts while walking just 29 batters ... During his junior year, struck out 17 batters in a game in the regional tournament and notched 16 strikeouts in the first round of the state tournament ... Also participated in football and basketball. Received All-Conference honors for football and All-County honors in basketball ... Named the Mr. Norphlet High School as a senior ... **Personal:** Born September 21, 1986 ... Son of Jimmy and Vicki Lambert.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.000	5-0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	3	.000	0-0
Totals	.000	5-0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	3	.000	0-0

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	6.54	0-0	21	2	0	0	31.2	36	30	23	16	21	151	.283	7	5
2007	5.80	5-2	32	0	0	0	54.1	59	49	35	26	49	262	.269	10	8
Totals	6.07	5-2	53	2	0	0	86.0	96	79	58	42	70	413	.275	17	13



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Lawson
Hipps**

6-0 • 200
L/R • C • Jr.

Russellville, Ark.
Fort Scott CC

#16

Junior College: Played catcher and first base at Fort Scott CC ... Was named First Team All-Conference as a sophomore and to the Second Team as a freshman...**High School:** Was named All-Conference as a junior and senior ... Hit .421 during senior year ... Selected to play in the Xtra Innings Classic ... Also played football and was named All-Conference as a junior and senior...**Personal:** Son of Danny and Linda Hipps ... Majoring in Independent Studies.



**Jacob
Maggard**

6-0 • 192
R/R • P • Jr.

Monticello, Ark.
Mississippi Delta CC

#23

2007: Appeared in six games for the Indians, drawing three starts on the mound before an injury forced a medical redshirt...posted an ERA of 3.43 before being sidelined...struck out eight batters in 21 innings pitched...**Junior College:** Transferred from Mississippi Delta Community College...Was All-State in his freshman and sophomore years...went a combined 18-5 in his two years at Mississippi Delta CC...was 9-2 his sophomore year with a 1.28 ERA...pitched 90 innings each season, striking out 90 batters each year while walking five his sophomore year and 10 as a freshman...**High School:** Made All-District all four years of his high school career...Was All-State one year...**Personal:** Enjoys hunting...Was an All-District and All-State basketball player in high school... born 11-19-85 in Pine Bluff, AR...Son of Steve Maggard.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2007	3.43	2-2	6	3	0	0	21.0	24	12	8	9	8	98	.282	1	2
2007	3.43	2-2	6	3	0	0	21.0	24	12	8	9	8	98	.282	1	2



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

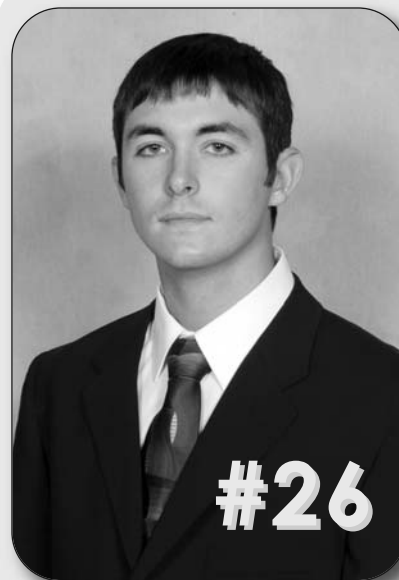
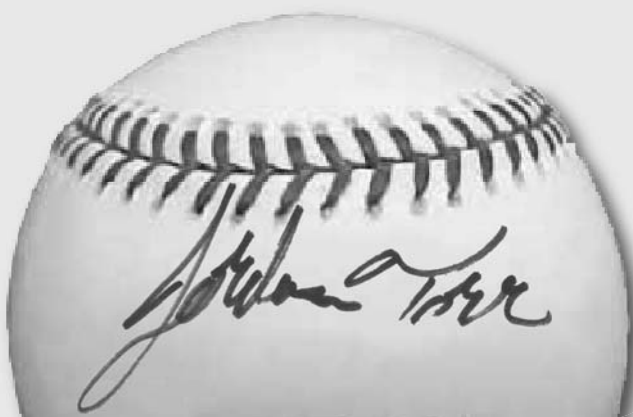


**Jordan
Torr**

6-2 • 200
L/L • P • Jr.

McKinney, Texas
Paris CC

Junior College: Starter at Paris CC during sophomore season, pitched at Odessa CC during freshman season ... Went 5-3 with a 3.00 ERA in 2006 and was 1-2 in 2007...**High School:** Three-year starter for McKinney North ... Went 7-1 as a senior with a .350 batting average ... Was named First Team All-Conference in 2005 as a pitcher, Second Team All-Conference as a pitcher in 2004 and Second Team All-Conference as an outfielder in 2003...**Personal:** Son of Doug and Donna Torr ... Majoring in Interdisciplinary Studies

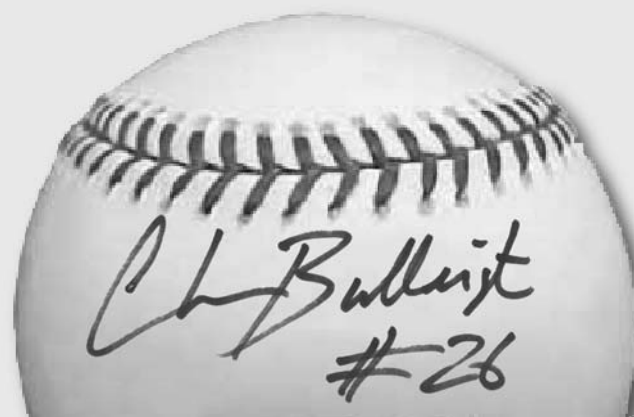


**Chris
Bullington**

6-2 • 195
R/R • P • Jr.

Lavaca, Ark.
UA-Ft. Smith

Junior College: Two-year starter at UA-Fort Smith as a pitcher ... **High School:** Four-year starter at Lavaca High as a pitcher, first baseman and third baseman ... Went 30-4 with a 2.73 ERA during high school career ... Team won the district, conference, regional and state championships ... Named All-Conference and All-District from 2001-2004 ... Was named All-Region in 2003 and 2004 ... Named All-State and selected to play in the All-Star game in 2004...**Personal:** Son of Tanya and Joe Bullington



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Brandon
Eller**

6-0 • 175
R/R • P/IF • Jr.

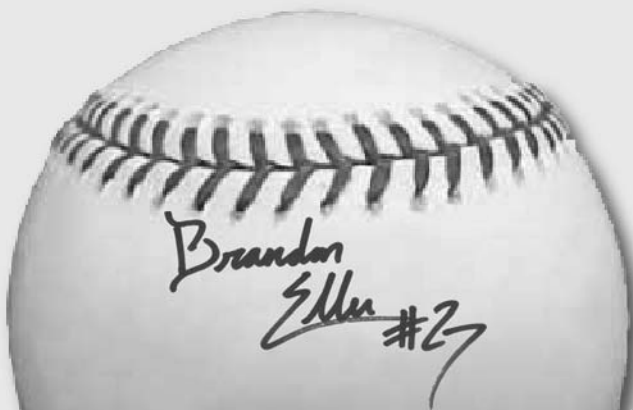
Sherwood, Ark.
Sylvan Hills

#27

2007: Named to the ESPN the Magazine Academic All-District team...led the Indians with a .347 batting average...played in all 55 games, starting in 54...Led ASU in runs scored with 42 and in hits with 76...posted 12 doubles, one triple, and four home runs...Made two appearances on the mound before an injury prevented him from pitching....**2006:** Posted a batting average of .667...made 17 appearances on the mound, posting a 3-3 record with an ERA of 5.06...struck out 21 batters in 42.2 innings...gave up no home runs...**High School:** Was a three-year letterwinner at Sylvan Hills High School ... Guided his team to AAAA State Championships as a senior and sophomore and a runner-up finish as a junior ... Named the Arkansas Co-Player of the Year as a senior as he earned All-Tournament Most Valuable Player honors ... Posted a school record .570 batting average as a senior...only struck out twice all season ... Received All-State and All-Tournament accolades as a senior and junior ... Was an All-Conference selection three straight years ... Also participated in basketball and football ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Class Salutatorian ... University Honors Scholar and Arkansas Governor's Distinguished Scholar ... **Personal:** Born on October 12, 1986 ... Son of Randy and Jennifer Eller.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	AB	AVG	WP	HB
2006	5.06	3-3	17	2	0	0	42.2	54	30	24	9	21	198	.305	3	8
2007	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	1	1	2	12	.273	1	0
Totals	4.93	3-3	19	2	0	0	45.2	57	33	25	10	23	210	.303	4	8

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2006	.667	3-0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	.667	0	0	0	.667	0-0
2007	.347	55-54	219	42	76	12	1	4	26	102	.466	17	8	24	.409	7-8
Totals	.351	58-54	222	42	78	12	1	4	26	104	.468	17	8	24	.412	7-8



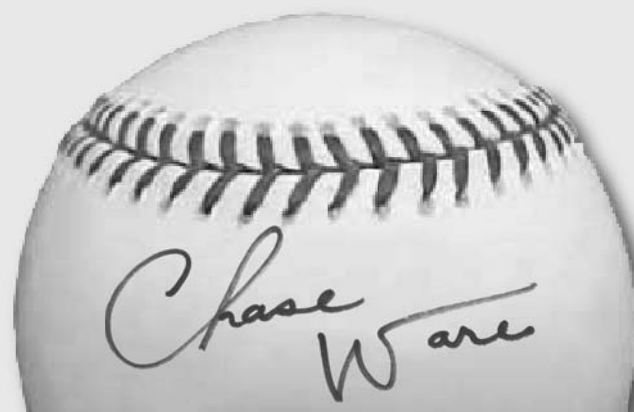
**Chase
Ware**

6-4 • 210
R/R • P • Jr.

Southaven, Miss.
NW Miss. CC

#29

Junior College: Two-year starting pitcher at Northwest Mississippi CC ... Went 8-1 with a 3.15 ERA as a sophomore...worked four complete games, starting in 10...struck out 47 batters in 71 innings against just 67 hits...as a freshman, went 6-3 with six complete games in 10 starts on the mound...recorded 57 strikeouts in 62.1 innings pitched...gave up just 58 hits... Finished with an 8-1 record and a 2.34 ERA as a freshman ... Named All-State and won the Pitching Award both years...**High School:** Three-year starter at Olive Branch High School as a pitcher and shortstop ... Was named Pre-Season All-American...Originally signed with Ole Miss out of high school, before deciding on NW Miss. CC...**Personal:** Son of Jessie and Tina Ware ... Majoring in Business Management.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Jordan
Kimball**

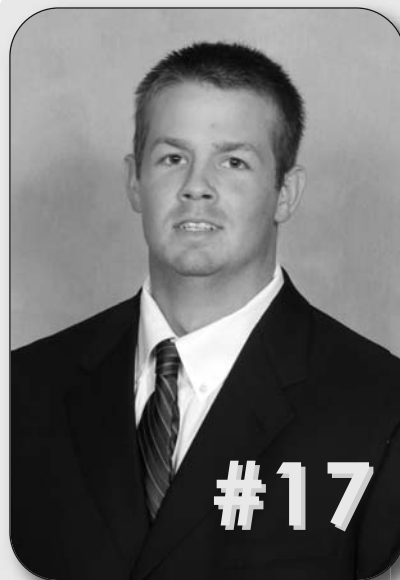
6-0 • 175
S/R • INF/P • So.

New Madrid, Mo.
Central

#1

2007: Played in 45 games for the Indians, starting in 39...hit .222 with four doubles and a triple...was five-of-seven on stolen base attempts...posted multiple-RBI games on three occasions, all against SBC competition...had a season-high three hits against South Alabama Mar. 18...notched a season-high two stolen bases April. 13 at Western Kentucky...**High School:** Hit .440 as a senior and .460 as a junior...had five doubles and four triples his senior season, driving in 23 runs while scoring 20...went 4-1 on the mound with an ERA of 1.6...struck out 25 batters in 53 innings pitched...recorded a 1.4 ERA his junior season, striking out 30 batters in 64 innings, while posting a 5-1 record...Earned 1st Team All-Conference, MVP, and Defensive Player of the Year awards following his senior season...**Personal:** Majoring in Physical Education...enjoys playing sports...also played football and basketball in high school...is the son of Jimmy and Robin Kimball.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.222	45-39	144	16	32	4	1	0	11	38	.264	15	1	51	.300	5-7
Totals	.222	45-39	144	16	32	4	1	0	11	38	.264	15	1	51	.300	5-7



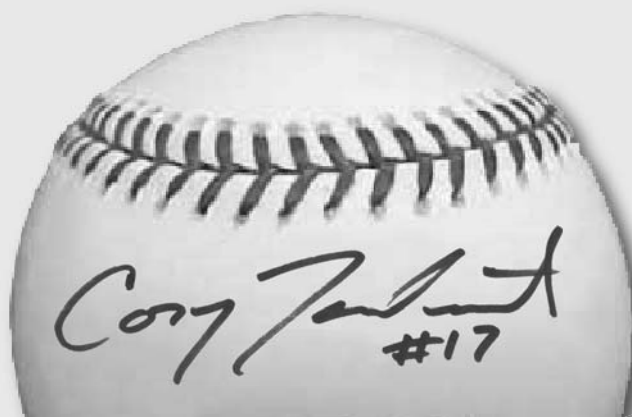
**Cory
Lambert**

6-2 • 175
L/L • P • So.

Bryant, Ark.
Bossier Parish CC

#17

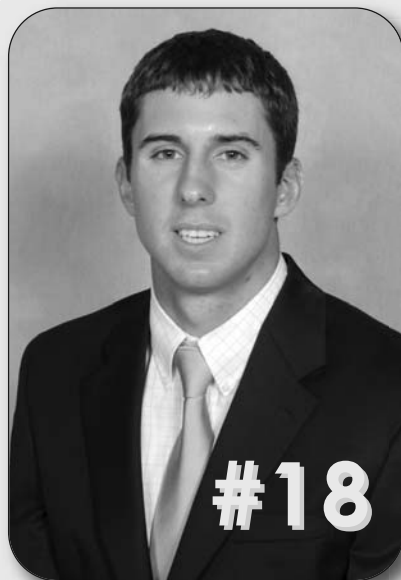
2007: redshirted in 2007...**Junior College:** Transferred to ASU from Bossier Parish Community College...went 5-3 with a 3.23 ERA in 47 2/3 innings pitched...**High School:** Was All-Conference all three years he played in high school...**Personal:** enjoys hunting and fishing...Nickname is Lambo...was born 7-7-87 in Little Rock, AR...Parents are Ted and Leta Lambert.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Cody
Pace**

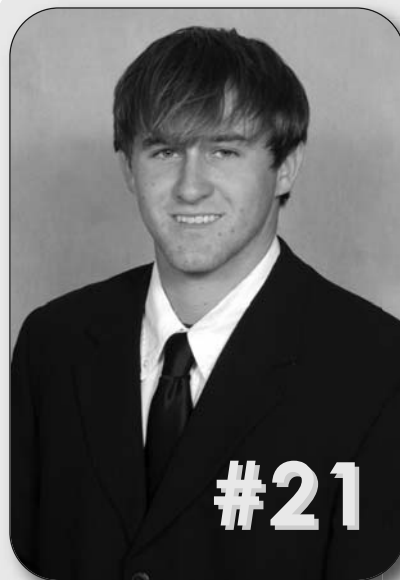
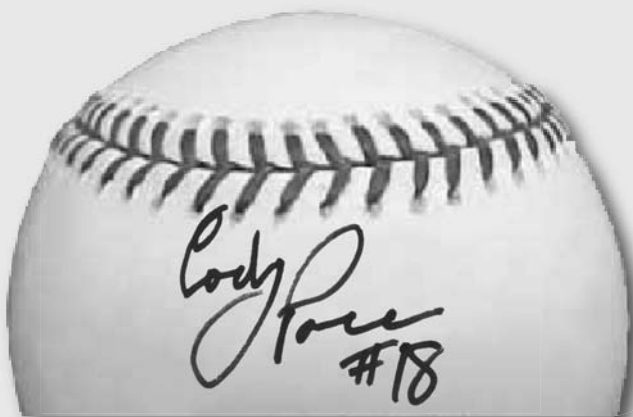
6-2 • 205
R/R • OF • So.

Jonesboro, Ark.
Jonesboro

#18

2007: Played in 35 games for the Indians, starting 25...hit .213 with a pair of doubles and seven RBI...had multiple-RBI games against SBC foe New Orleans Mar. 9, and Florida Atlantic April 1, ...posted a season-high three hits against New Orleans Mar. 10...scored a season-high two runs Feb. 28 against Murray State...**High School:** Was All-Conference his junior and senior years, and All-State following his senior season... Member of state champion runner-up team...had .356 batting average with four home runs, nine doubles and four triples...drove in 37 runs, scored 45 and stole 21 bases...**Personal:** Major is engineering...Graduated from Jonesboro with a 4.0 GPA...received Jonesboro Optimist Club Outstanding Youth Award... Enjoys hunting, fishing and golf...Nickname is Dan...Born 12-17-87...Parents are Martin D. and Susan Pace.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.213	35-25	80	11	17	2	0	0	7	19	.238	9	4	29	.319	3-4
Totals	.213	35-25	80	11	17	2	0	0	7	19	.238	9	4	29	.319	3-4



**Zach
Skaggs**

5-11 • 170
L/L • L • So.

Tuckerman, Ark.
Tuckerman

#21

2007: Made 12 appearances on the mound, starting one game as a true freshman...worked 25.1 innings with 18 strikeouts...struck out a season-high five batters Mar. 27 at Tennessee-Martin...first collegiate appearance on the mound was against SBC foe New Orleans...worked one inning in the game, striking out one while giving up one hit...**High School:** Earned All-State, All-District, All-Arkansas, and Best Under the Sun honors following his junior and senior seasons...was All-District four straight years while playing at Tuckerman High School...played in the AHSCA All-Star Game following his senior season and the Extra Innings Classic following his junior year...hit .420 as a senior with 42 RBI's and 43 runs scored...notched three home runs, 16 doubles and 12 triples his senior season...went a combined 24-2 on the mound during his junior and senior years with a 1.14 ERA...struck out 298 batters in 162 innings over his junior and senior seasons... **Personal:** Major is agricultural business...enjoys hunting, fishing, skiing and wakeboarding...Born 2-20-88 in Jonesboro...Parents are Herman and Debbie Skaggs.

	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	BF	AVG	WP	HB
2007	12.43	0-1	12	0	0	0	25.1	44	37	35	16	18	136	.383	4	1
Totals	7.86	1-2	16	3	0	0	44.2	66	46	39	17	41	236	.337	4	20



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Hunter
Smith**

6-3 • 190
R/R • P • So.

Jonesboro, Ark.
Jonesboro

#33

2007...played in two games for the Indians in 2007, with two at-bats...moved to pitcher following the 2007 due to injuries and will see action on the mound for the Indians...**2006**: Sat out the season while redshirting ...**High School**: Four-year letterwinner at Jonesboro High School ... Helped JHS win the league title and advance to the state championship game ... Posted a .486 batting average as a senior as he drove in 51 runs on the year with six home runs ... Named an All-Conference selection as a junior and senior as well as named to the Best Under the Sun team both seasons ... Recorded a .361 batting average with six home runs and 27 RBIs as a junior ... Notched a .367 batting average as a sophomore ... Also participated in football and basketball ... **Personal**: Born on May 19, 1987 ... Son of Tom and Beth Smith.

	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	OB%	SB-AT
2007	.000	2-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000	0-0
Totals	.000	2-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000	0-0



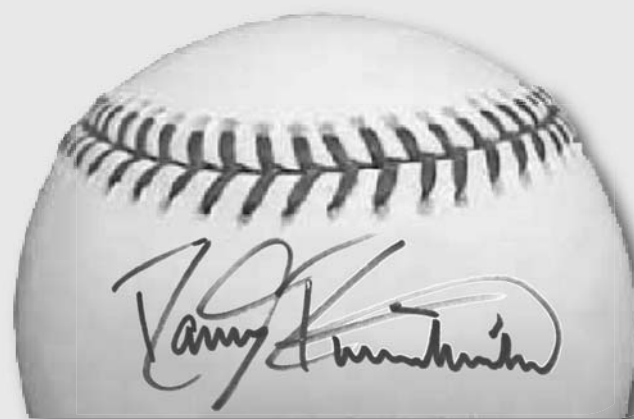
**Danny
Riemenschneider**

5-9 • 155
R/R • INF/P • Fr.-RS

Bryant, Ark.
Bryant

#9

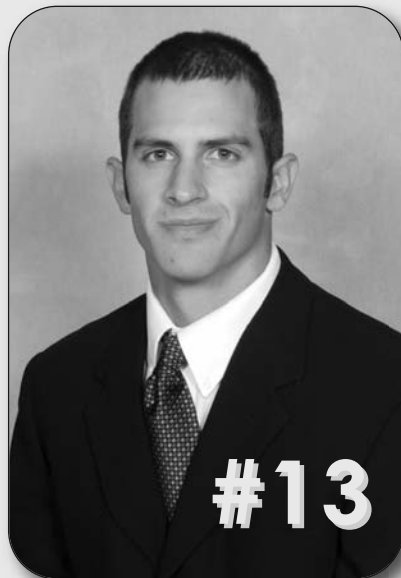
2007: Redshirted in 2007...**High School**: Played shortstop his senior year and batted .438... Was All-Conference and All-County his senior year...was 2-2 on the mound with an ERA of 1.81... Played second base and batted .385 before his senior season...**Personal**: Major is Business Economics...enjoys playing NCAA baseball on X-BOX... nickname is Remy...Parents are Sharon and Jerry Riemenschneider.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



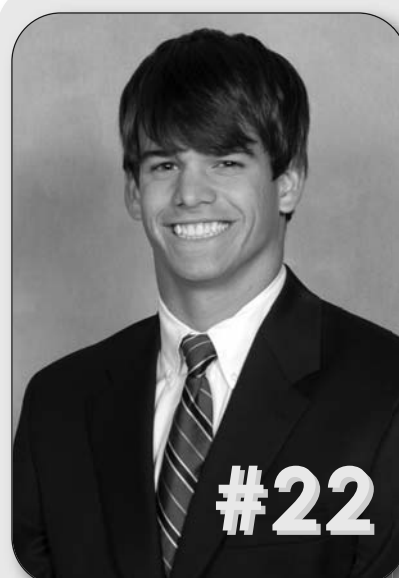
**Cade
Baxter**

6-0 • 175
R/R • C • Fr.-RS

Forney, Texas
Rockwall

#13

2007: Redshirted in 2007...**High School:** Had a batting average of .400 with 32 RBIs...hit one home run...also hit a game-winning triple in the fifth round of the playoffs in 2005...Played in state championship game in 2005...was Texas 12-5A District Newcomer of the Year and Texas 5A All-State in 2005. **Personal:** Major is Political Science...enjoys hunting, listening to music and video games...nickname is Kincade Bax...member of National Honor Society...was named America's Who's Who of Students...Parents are Steve and Shawn Baxter.



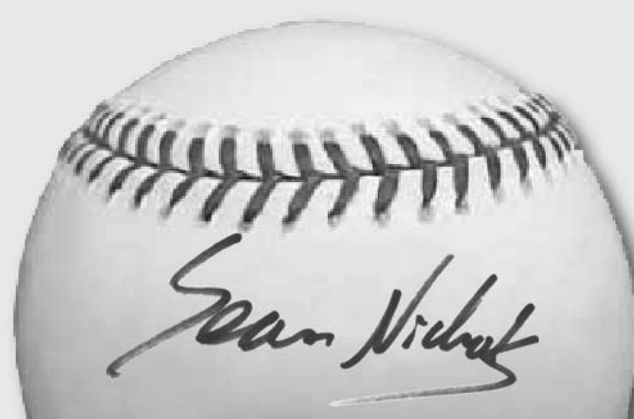
**Sean
Nichols**

6-0 • 185
R/R • INF • Fr.

Bastrop, La.
Ouachita Christian

#22

2007: Redshirted in 2007...**High School:** First team All-District, All-State, and All-Northeast Louisiana...hit .463 as a senior, scoring 29 runs and driving in 24 more...notched four home runs, nine doubles and a pair of triples...**Personal:** major is Business Finance...was Salutatorian of his senior class with a 4.0 GPA...enjoys hunting and fishing...was born 1/23/88 in West Monroe, LA...Parents are Alan Nichols and Beverly Waters.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



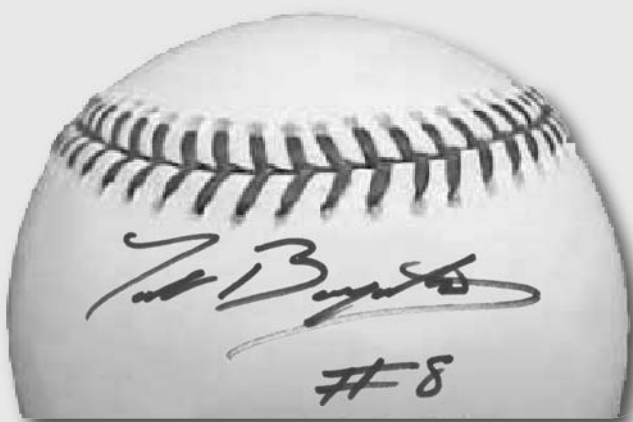
**Todd
Baumgartner**

6-1 • 180
R/R • OF/INF • Fr.

Edwardsville, Ill.
Edwardsville

#8

High School: Three-year starter at Edwardsville High ... Played shortstop and second base ... Named Pre-Season All-American, Post-Dispatch Player of the Year and Class AA Player of the Year ... Hit .525 as a senior, .450 as a junior and .492 as a sophomore ... Recorded the most hits, doubles, singles and best average on the team...was one of the most highly decorated high school players in the state of Illinois...**Personal:** Son of Mike and Lori Baumgartner ... Majoring in Business.



ASUIndians.com



**Joey
Hoffman**

6-0 • 180
R/R • OF • Fr.

St. Louis, Mo.
Parkway Central

#11

High School: Four-year starter at Parkway Central as a shortstop and pitcher ... Second all-time in hits at Parkway ... Named Scholar-Athlete and All-Metro Pitcher and Shortstop ... Also played football and was named All-Conference as a quarterback...**Personal:** Son of Beth Bunton and Wayne Hoffman ... Majoring in History.



2008 ASU BASEBALL MEDIA GUIDE

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



**Drew
Benes**

6-3 • 210
R/R • INF/P • Fr.

St. Louis, Mo.
Westminster Christian

#15

High School: Three-year starter at Westminster Christian at third base and pitcher ... Went 3-for-3 with two grand slams and nine RBIs in one game ... Was named All-State and All-Metro ... Also played basketball and football...**Personal:** Son of Andy and Jennifer Benes ... father was first player selected in 1988 Major League Baseball draft. Drafted by San Diego Padres, Benes spent 15 seasons pitching in MLB.



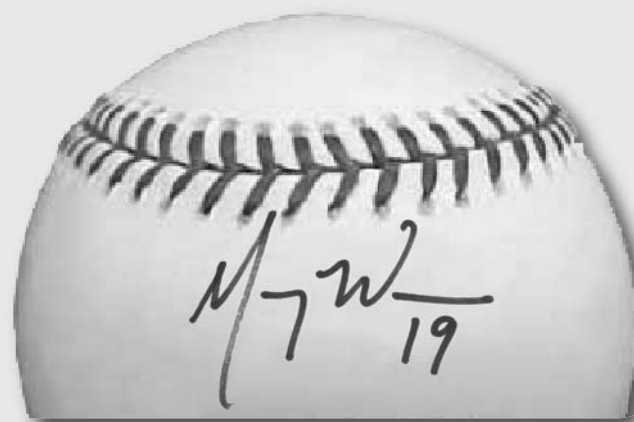
**Murray
Watts**

6-7 • 250
L/R • 1B • Fr.-TR

Jonesboro, Ark.
Arkansas

#19

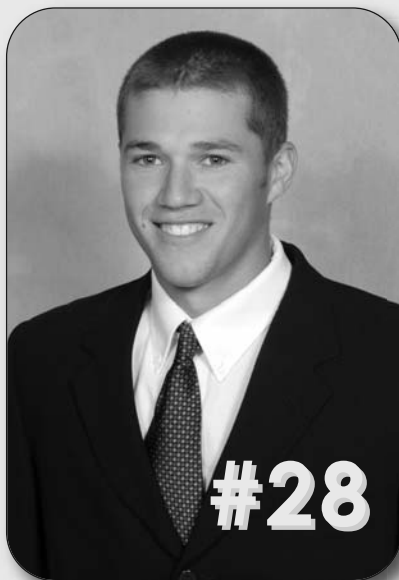
2007...Redshirted at the University of Arkansas before transferring to Arkansas State...will have four years of eligibility remaining...**High School:** Four-year starter for Jonesboro High as a first baseman and pitcher ... Hit .489 with 14 home runs as a senior ... Named Pre-Season and Post-Season Collegiate Baseball All-American ... Was named All-Conference four times and All-State twice ... Was named the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette Player of the Year and Jonesboro Sun Player of the Year ... Also played football and basketball...**Personal:** Son of Mike and Ronda Watts ... Majoring in Marketing with a minor in Management.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

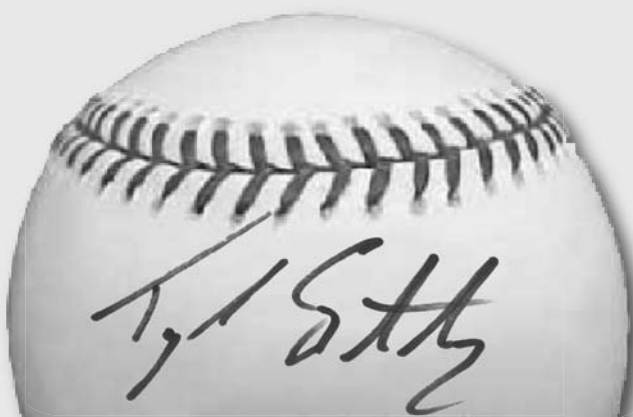


**Taylor
Stetzer**

6-0 • 180
R/R • INF • Fr.

Rowlett, Texas
Rockwall

High School: Was a versatile player at Rockwell High, playing second base, shortstop, third base and outfield, and was one of Texas' most highly recruited players ... Hit .400 ... Was named Offensive Player of the Year...**Personal:** Son of Rachel and Jerry Stetzer ... Also recruited by UTA and Sam Houston State



**Cody
Powell**

6-1 • 195
R/R • P • Fr.

Jonesboro, Ark.
Jonesboro

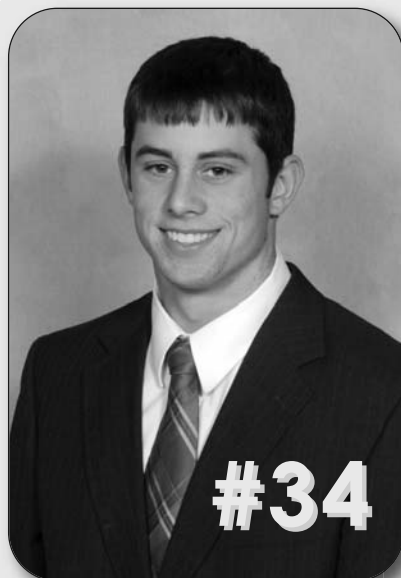
High School: Four-year letterman at Jonesboro High as a pitcher, first baseman and third baseman ... Named All-Conference three times and All-State once ... Team finished second in the state during sophomore season ... Won the Baseball Award at Jonesboro High ... Also played football...**Personal:** Son of David and Shauna Hurley ... Majoring in Biological Sciences.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS



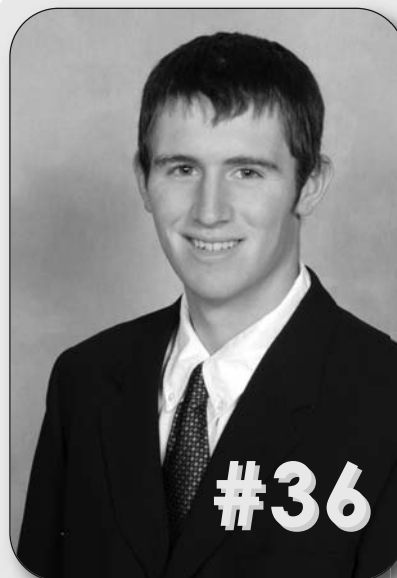
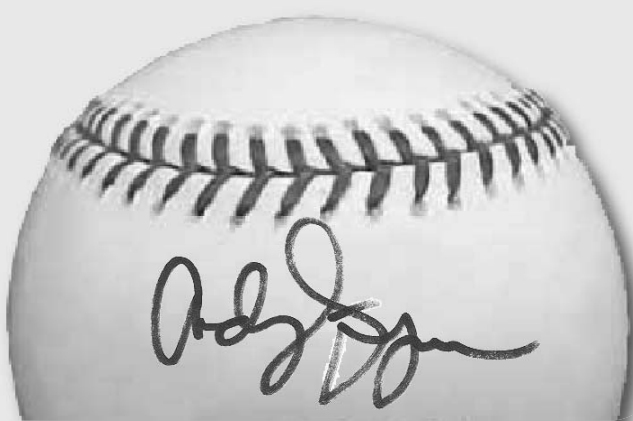
**Andy
Ferguson**

6-1 • 190
R/R • P • Fr.

Benton, Ark.
Benton

#34

High School: Four-year starter at Benton High as a pitcher, second baseman and shortstop ... Finished with a 7-1 record and a .8 ERA as a senior ... Named to the All-State and All-Conference teams in 2006 and 2007...**Personal:** Son of Kent and Mitzi Ferguson ... Graduated with honors from Benton High.



**Tony
Pavan**

6-0 • 170
R/R • P • Fr.

Sherwood, Ark.
Sylvan Hills

#36

High School: Two-year starter at Sylvan Hills as a pitcher and outfielder ... Finished senior season at 5-3 with a 2.9 ERA ... Went 6-1 with a 1.96 ERA as a junior ... Was named All-Conference...**Personal:** Son of Wayne and Brenda Pavan ... Majoring in Pre-Med (Biology)





2008 ASU COACHING STAFF



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

HEAD COACH KEITH KESSINGER



Now entering his sixth season as head coach of the baseball Indians, Keith Kessinger has compiled a 131-144 record during his five seasons at ASU, including back-to-back winning seasons in 2004 and 2005 - the first time the Tribe had posted back-to-back winning records since 1996-97.

In his five seasons at ASU, Kessinger has not only brought national recognition to ASU baseball, earning victories over nationally-ranked opponents, but has also overseen the transformation of Tomlinson Stadium and Kell Field into a source of pride for Arkansas State.

While at Arkansas State, Kessinger has coached 10 All-Sun Belt Conference performers, four ABCA All-South Region players, and two All-Americans. Additionally, two players have been named as *ESPN the Magazine* Academic All-Americans.

Kessinger's teams have also set or tied 16 individual or team records during his five years at ASU.

Despite an overall record of 23-32 in 2007, the Indians did have the most Sun Belt Conference wins in a single season under Kessinger, winning 13 league games during the season. The Indians won league series over Florida International and Louisiana-Monroe in Jonesboro, and picked up road series wins over Western Kentucky and Arkansas-Little Rock. The Indians also defeated Big-10 member Northwestern at the Lamar Cardinal Classic in Beaumont, Texas.

Three players, pitcher T.J. Brewer, designated hitter Josh Yates and shortstop Ryan Huggins, were named All-Sun Belt at the conclusion of the season. Brewer, Huggins and pitcher Nathan Gates all earned Sun Belt Conference Player of the Week honors during the season, with Brewer winning the award twice. Brewer and fellow senior pitcher Tim Egart were both selected in the Major League Baseball draft.

Although the Indians also dipped below .500 in 2006, finishing at 22-30, ASU did post victories over nationally-ranked Mississippi, South-

eastern Conference member Kentucky, Big 10 member Michigan State, and Memphis during the non-conference season. Additionally, the Tribe qualified for the Sun Belt Conference Tournament as it won Sun Belt series against UALR and WKU, sweeping UALR in early April. The Tribe also posted a 16-10 record in 2006 at ASU's Tomlinson Stadium, designated hitter Josh Yates was named All-America as a junior, and following the season, two Indians were selected in the Major League Baseball Draft.

ASU's 33 victories in 2005 tied a record for the fourth most victories in a single season for the Indian baseball program. The Indian offense posted a record breaking performance in 2005 under Kessinger's guidance as it re-wrote the ASU record books in almost every offensive category. The Tribe posted single season records in batting average (.314), runs scored (429), hits (632), doubles (135), home runs (78), runs batted in (390) and total bases (1023).

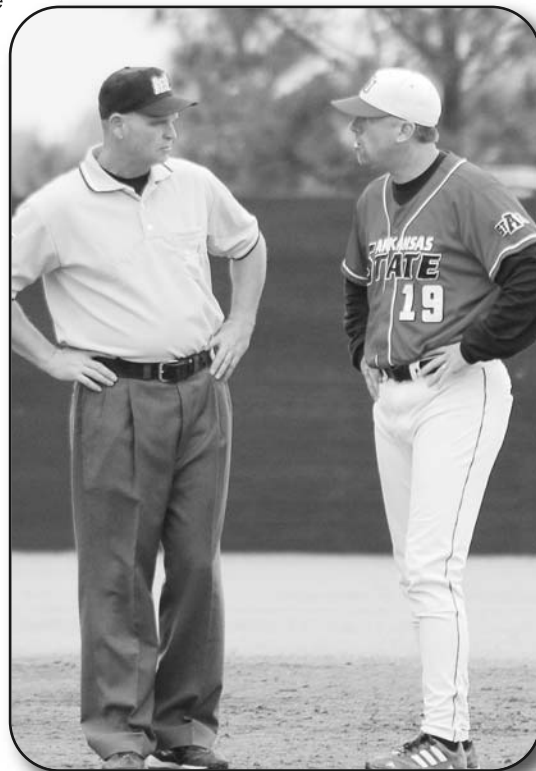
The Tribe posted a 19-9 record at home at Tomlinson Stadium in 2005, which marked the most home wins since 1997. The Indians also recorded a 12-12 record in Sun Belt Conference action including series wins over Arkansas-Little Rock, Western Kentucky, New Orleans and NCAA Tournament participant South Alabama. The Tribe's .500 winning percentage in SBC play is the best winning percentage for ASU since the 1998 season.

Under his tutelage the Indians also gained national and regional recognition on both the team and individual levels. The Indians received votes for the first time in program history in the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association Weekly Poll. The Tribe placed three players on the All-Sun Belt First Team in first baseman Geoff Desmond, second baseman Brett Kinning and shortstop Chris Rich. Desmond also picked up NCBWA All-America honors for his record-breaking season as he set four new single season offensive marks.

The Indians also highlighted the Sun Belt weekly awards in 2005 as they collectively took home eight total awards. The eight total awards for the team are the most ever for a team in a single season in Sun Belt history and the most since South Alabama and Southwestern Louisiana picked up six awards each in 1999. Included in those eight awards were six Pitcher of the Week honors with lefthander Taylor Fowler taking home a single season record five weekly honors. Fowler also was named the NCBWA/Pro-Line Cap National Pitcher of the Week and the Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week during the 2005 season.

The Tribe has also made great strides off of the field as well. The Indians picked up the Sun Belt Conference Academic Team award for the third straight season. The Tribe posted a 3.0 team G.P.A. in 2005 to take home the honor.

In 2004, the Indians posted a 29-28 record marking the first



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

HEAD COACH KEITH KESSINGER



winning season for ASU since 1998. The Indians picked up victories over nationally-ranked Ole Miss on two different occasions and posted a two-game sweep of Sun Belt foe Louisiana-Lafayette late in the season.

In his first season at the helm, Kessinger opened the season by leading his team to some upsets as they knocked off nationally-ranked South Alabama, beat the University of Memphis twice and defeated his alma mater Ole Miss twice.

Since Kessinger's arrival on campus he has been instrumental in spearheading improvements at Tomlinson Stadium. Improvements have been made each year since his arrival and more improvements and renovations are planned for the future.

In the five years that Kessinger has been at Arkansas State, the school has seen the ASU Baseball Complex transformed. Over 200 seats have been added to Tomlinson Stadium in time for the 2008 season, all at field level. The new seating includes 26 handicap accessible seats and moves the fans in the front row more than 20 feet closer to home plate than in the past. The ASU Legacy Walk was created during the offseason to honor friends of ASU Baseball for their contributions to the program, and during the 2007 season, the Barton's Baseball Deck was completed. The deck became increasingly popular throughout the season and includes barbecue grills and picnic tables. The ASU baseball program has also resurfaced the infield, added a second indoor batting cage, constructed two outdoor all-weather batting cages, relocated the bullpens, improved both teams' dugouts, refurbished the team's locker room, added landscaping features throughout the facility, added a batter's eye, replaced the speakers/sound system and constructed a new brick entrance into the ballpark during Kessinger's tenure.

The Indians have also seen a marked improvement in attendance at Tomlinson Stadium since Kessinger's arrival. The Tribe posted a single game attendance record of 742 for a game against Ole Miss in his first season. The

Indians also set an attendance record for a three-game series in 2006 as they drew 1,488 for a series against nationally-ranked Louisiana-Lafayette.

Kessinger came to ASU after spending two seasons as head coach at Carson-Newman College, where he compiled a record of 66-47. In 2002, his team finished 39-19, reaching the NCAA South Regional. CNC won the South Atlantic Conference regular season title while Kessinger picked up coach of the year honors from the conference.

At Carson-Newman, he coached a school-record nine All-SAC players in 2002, two All-Americans and the Division II National Player of the Year. The team also set or tied 18 individual or team records in his two seasons.

Kessinger has an overall coaching record of 197-191 through seven seasons at both Arkansas State and Carson-Newman College.

Prior to taking over the program at Carson-Newman, Kessinger was an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator at the University of Mississippi for four seasons. While there, he coached three All-Southeastern Conference players, two All-Americans and two freshman All-Americans as well as 28 academic All-SEC players. He helped guide the Rebels to three 30-win seasons in a row from 1998-2000.

Kessinger was a basketball and baseball player for Ole Miss and finished his career in the top ten in the Rebels' record book for hits, runs and doubles in a season. He was named All-Southeastern Conference second-team shortstop in 1989 and Academic All-SEC three times.

He was drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in 1989 and played seven years for that team, the Cincinnati Reds and Chicago Cubs organizations. In his first major league appearance in 1993, he singled in his first at bat.

Kessinger graduated from Briarcrest High School in Memphis, Tenn. in 1984 and received his Bachelor of Arts degree in managerial finance from Ole Miss in 1989. He is married to the former Laura Neyman and they have two children-Anna Kathryn (11) and Chase (9). He is the son of baseball legend Donnie Kessinger who spent 16 seasons in the Major Leagues including time with the Chicago Cubs.

Kessinger At A Glance

2007	Arkansas State	23-32	13-17 in SBC, tie 8th
2006	Arkansas State	22-30	7-16 in SBC, 7th
2005	Arkansas state	33-23	12-12 in SBC, 6th
2004	Arkansas State	29-28	8-15 in SBC, 8th
2003	Arkansas State	24-31	9-14 in SBC, tie 7th
2002	Carson-Newman	39-19	NCAA South Regional
2001	Carson-Newman	27-28	—

Career at ASU - 131-144 (.476 winning percentage)

Career Overall - 197-191 (.507 winning percentage)

Education: Graduate of University of Mississippi, 1989, B.A. Managerial Finance.

Playing Experience: Drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in 1989 ... played seven years with the Orioles, Cincinnati Reds and Chicago Cubs organizations ... played at Ole Miss as a shortstop ... All-Southeastern Conference second team in 1989 ... Academic All-SEC three times.

Coaching Experience: Head Coach at Arkansas State University (2002-Present); Head Coach at Carson-Newman College (2001-2002); Assistant Coach at University of Mississippi (1997-2001).



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ASU ASSISTANT COACHES



Chris Cook **Assistant Coach**

Now entering his second season at Arkansas State and tenth season as an assistant coach, Chris Cook has taken on the responsibilities of serving as the Indians' recruiting coordinator, in addition to coaching hitters and outfielders.

Cook came to Arkansas State after serving as an assistant for one season at Austin Peay State.

Prior to his experience at Austin Peay, Cook spent three seasons as pitching coach and recruiting coordinator at Lander University in Greenwood, S.C., where he led the Bearcats to one of the top team ERA's in Division II baseball. Cook was part of a coaching staff that led Lander to a spot in the NCAA Division II National Poll each season, including a ranking of seventh nationally in 2005. Over the past six seasons, Cook has coached 53 players who have gone on to play professional baseball, including the first five Lander players to ever play professional baseball.

Before coaching at Lander, Cook held coaching positions at Winthrop University, Collin County (Texas) Community College, and at his alma mater, Rockford College.

Cook earned his Business Administration and Marketing degree at Rockford College. His wife Wendy works as a fundraiser for St. Jude Children's Research Hospital in Memphis.

Justin Meccage **Assistant Coach**

Justin Meccage joined the ASU coaching staff in August, 2007 and will serve as the pitching coach for the Indians 2008.

Meccage comes to Arkansas State from Texas-Pan American, where he served as an assistant coach, recruiting coordinator, and pitching coach since 2004. During his time at UT-Pan American, Meccage developed a pitching staff that had nine players sign professional contracts. In 2006, his Bronc pitching staff ended the season ranked in the top-10 nationally with 427 strikeouts.

He is a graduate of Oklahoma State University, where he pitched for the Cowboys before being drafted by the New York Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2002 Major League Baseball Draft. While at Oklahoma State, Meccage was also named Academic All-Big 12 and to the OSU Dean's List. He is married to the former Stacey Voytoski, who teaches in the Nettleton School District.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ASU BASEBALL SUPPORT STAFF



Steven Tharp
Volunteer Assistant

Volunteer Assistant Steven Tharp returns to Arkansas State after spending the 2007 season as the pitching coach at Pratt Community College in Pratt, Kansas. Prior to his season at Pratt, he served as an assistant to the pitching staff at the University of Arkansas.

Tharp pitched for the Indians during the 2004 and 2005 seasons, compiling a career record of 8-3. He led the Indians in innings pitched and ERA in 2004, and his ERA of 3.65 was sixth-best in the Sun Belt Conference.



Liz Flanagan
Academic Services



Dustin Hartzer
Athletic Trainer



Leela Taylor
Baseball Secretary



2008 ASU Diamond Dolls

Front row, from left: Shelley Davis, Laura Claussen, Chelsey Reeves, and Stacy Hartsfield.

Second row, from left: Hope Starks, Kimberly Wallace, Anna Callaway, Natalie Cissell, and Tiffany Case.

Third row, from left: Blair Barnhill, Ellen Duke, Lauren Young, Lauren Robertson, Amy King, Brittney Warbritton, and Danielle Williford.

Top row, from left: Anne Marie Cason, Taylor Watts, Paige Hardcastle, Casey Emerson, Jennifer Hackworth, Morgan Bookout, and Ashton Callaway.
(not pictured, Jamie Burt)

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU BASEBALL



**ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY IS
A MEMBER OF DEMARINI NATION**



INSANE DEDICATION TO PERFORMANCE™



2007 YEAR IN REVIEW

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2007 YEAR IN REVIEW

Despite finishing the season below .500 at 23-32, the 2007 ASU Indians did record numerous accomplishments in addition to leaving a solid foundation for the 2008 team to build on.

After stumbling out of the gate a 1-5 to open the season, the Tribe chalked up seven victories in its next nine games, defeating the Big 10's Northwestern Wildcats and Murray State before defeating Bradley 2-1 in the season's first home three-game series. The Indians added victories over SE Missouri State and Jackson State before outscoring New Orleans 12-10 in the first Sun Belt game of the season.

After New Orleans came back to claim the series with wins in games two and three, the Indians saw their conference hopes take a hit as they dropped the next three Sun Belt series as well, falling to South Alabama and Florida Atlantic on the road, and Middle Tennessee at home.

In the Saturday game at South Alabama, Indian senior T.J. Brewer pitched his first complete-game shutout at ASU, hurling over 130 pitches in the Indian victory. In going the distance on the mound, Brewer surrendered just four hits

and three walks while striking out six batters. Brewer was named Sun Belt Conference Pitcher of the Week.

Each of the games with Middle Tennessee went into extra innings. Arkansas State captured the series opener with a 7-6, 10-inning win, then dropped game two 4-3, also in 10 innings. The Tribe fought for 14 innings before Middle Tennessee captured the series with a 7-5 win in the Sunday finale.

Arkansas State picked up its first league series win of 2007 when it defeated Florida International by winning two of three games in the first weekend of April. Brewer led Arkansas State to a 4-0 win over the Golden Panthers in the Saturday game, hurling over 130 pitches in nine innings of work. Brewer struck out seven batters on the day while giving up seven hits and three walks. All seven of Florida International's hits in the game were singles, and Brewer earned his second conference Pitcher of the Week award.

After a pair of midweek losses at #14 Oklahoma State, the Tribe posted its second consecutive Sun Belt series win by taking games one and three on the road at Western Kentucky.

Following the trip to Bowling Green, the Indians returned home for a mid-week date with Tennessee-Martin, a game that produced one of the most memorable events of the season. Junior shortstop Ryan Hudgins became just the third Indian in history to hit for the cycle, leading Arkansas State to a 6-1 victory over the Skyhawks.

Hudgins delivered a double in the third inning, a triple in the fifth, a single in the seventh, and a two-run home run in the eighth to complete the cycle, driving in three runs in the process. Needing a home run to complete the cycle in the eighth, his two-run shot set the final score at 6-1.

After defeating Central Arkansas the next night, the Indians dropped their next two Sun Belt series.

Troy defeated ASU in three straight in Jonesboro, and Louisiana-Lafayette escaped with a 2-1 series win in April's final weekend of play when the Tribe visited the Cajuns.

In the Sunday series final against ULL, ASU senior Nathan Gates gave up one run in each of the first two innings, then shut out ULL over the final seven, handing the Ragin' Cajuns just their second home loss of the season and earning the Sun Belt Pitcher of the Week award.

The Indians closed out conference play on a strong note, defeating Louisiana-Monroe 2-1 in the final home series of the season, then traveled to Little Rock, where they also picked up a 2-1 series win.

In the series against ULM, senior Josh Yates delivered a two-out, two-strike, eighth inning grand slam in the final home at-bat of his career to help the Indians erase a 13-12 deficit and defeat Louisiana-Monroe 17-13 Sunday afternoon. Yates capped a 7-for-17 week (.412) by earning conference Player of the Week honors.

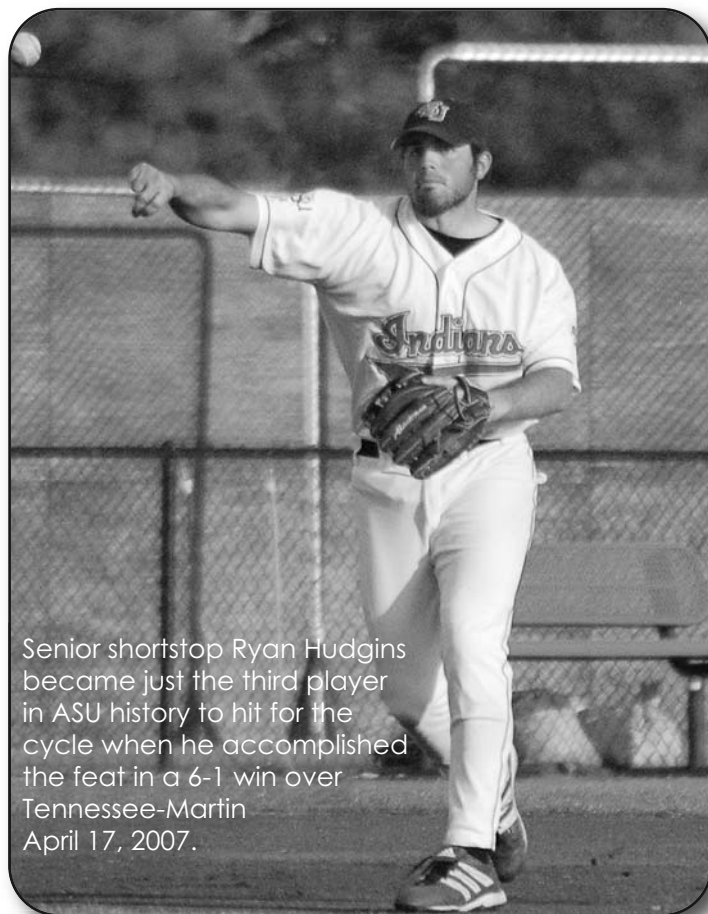
The Indians finished Sun Belt play at 13-17, and in ninth place. The Tribe missed a trip to the conference tournament in Mobile by one win, and finished just three games out of second place in an extremely tight league race.

Three players earned All-Sun Belt honors following the season. Brewer was selected first-team All-Sun Belt, while Hudgins and designated hitter Josh Yates were both selected to the All-Sun Belt second team.

Yates and sophomore first baseman Brandon Eller were named to the *ESPN the Magazine* Academic All-District VI team, with Yates earning Academic All-America honors as well.

Brewer and fellow senior pitcher Tim Egart were also chosen by the San Francisco Giants in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft. Brewer was taken in the 35th round, and was the 1,060th overall pick, while Egart was drafted in the 39th round and was the 1,173rd player selected.

Egart was drafted after finishing his career tied for first on the all-time saves list at ASU with 11. Egart was joined in the record book by then-sophomore Nick Lambert, who made an Indian record 32 appearances on the mound in 2007.



Senior shortstop Ryan Hudgins became just the third player in ASU history to hit for the cycle when he accomplished the feat in a 6-1 win over Tennessee-Martin April 17, 2007.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2007 STATISTICS

Record: 23-32 Home: 13-14 Away: 9-17 Neutral: 1-1 Sun Belt: 13-17

(All Games Sorted by Batting Average)

Player	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB-ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
Eller, Brandon	.347	55	54	219	42	76	12	1	4	26	102	.466	17	8	24	6	.409	3	1	7-8	434	35	5	.989
Yates, Josh	.333	39	39	153	30	51	14	0	11	41	98	.641	26	4	25	2	.440	1	0	2-2	53	3	2	.966
Hudgins, Ryan	.330	55	55	215	40	71	18	2	11	45	126	.586	22	8	27	2	.412	0	1	5-7	61	150	14	.938
Humphrey, David	.300	25	7	40	5	12	0	0	0	3	12	.300	4	4	10	0	.417	0	1	4-6	8	0	0	1.000
Roger, Drew	.298	47	47	178	23	53	8	1	6	27	81	.455	14	4	31	4	.362	0	0	0-0	288	48	9	.974
Avant, Grey	.280	13	6	25	0	7	1	0	0	3	8	.320	1	1	8	2	.333	0	0	0-0	46	6	1	.981
Doke, Tyler	.274	55	55	248	35	68	14	2	4	36	98	.395	9	3	22	3	.308	0	1	3-7	112	10	6	.953
Brown, Guy	.269	55	55	234	34	63	13	1	1	25	81	.346	9	5	22	9	.309	1	5	2-4	80	118	12	.943
Jones, Jett	.235	25	15	68	11	16	2	2	3	15	31	.456	6	2	19	0	.316	0	0	3-5	40	12	3	.945
Ferguson, Aaron	.232	52	49	164	25	38	11	0	1	19	52	.317	8	8	45	2	.297	2	5	7-12	101	2	2	.981
Kimball, Jordan	.222	45	39	144	16	32	4	1	0	11	38	.264	15	1	51	1	.300	0	1	5-7	79	100	20	.899
Prickel, A.J.	.217	45	40	129	22	28	4	1	5	21	49	.380	17	3	36	1	.314	4	3	3-5	53	42	19	.833
Pace, Cody	.312	35	25	80	11	17	2	0	0	7	19	.238	9	4	29	1	.319	1	2	3-4	37	1	1	.974
Evans, Chris	.207	15	7	29	4	6	1	1	0	3	9	.310	3	1	12	0	.294	1	0	0-0	19	1	0	1.000
Ford, Josh	.000	8	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	6	0	.000	0	0	0-0	5	0	0	1.000
Bennett, Brandon	.000	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.400	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
Smith, Hunter	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
Maggard, Jacob	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0-0	2	3	0	1.000
Gates, Nathan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0-0	13	10	1	.958

TOTALS	.277	55	55	1940	298	538	104	12	46	282	804	.414	162	56	368	34	.348	13	20	44-67	1454	582	102	.952
OPPONENTS	.293	55	55	1946	395	570	108	12	60	342	882	.453	227	73	384	36	.384	22	37	81-101	1465	585	78	.963

LOB - Team (428), Opp (460). DPs TURNED - Team (49), OPP (45). CI - Team (3), Rogers 3 IBB - Team (14), Yates 8, Prickel, 2, Pace 1, Hudgins 1, Doke 1, Brown 1, Opp (9). PICKED OFF - Kimball 2, Eller 2, Pace 2, Prickel 1, Doke 1.

(All Games Sorted by Earned Run Average)

Player	ERA	W-L	AP	GS	CG	SH/CB	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
Boesch, Joel	0.00	0-1	1	1	0	0/0	0	1.0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	.000	0	0	0	0	0
Brewer, T.J.	2.49	5-4	15	14	4	2/1	0	90.1	78	37	25	38	98	11	1	4	330	.236	13	12	0	2	3
Eller, Brandon	3.00	0-0	2	0	0	0/0	0	3.0	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	11	.273	1	0	0	0	0
Maggard, Jacob	3.43	2-2	6	3	0	0/0	0	21.0	24	12	8	9	8	5	0	1	85	.282	1	2	0	0	2
Gates, Nathan	4.40	4-7	16	12	3	0/0	0	92.0	107	61	45	29	47	20	2	15	362	.296	2	9	0	3	11
Egart, Tim	5.63	2-5	26	3	0	0/1	6	46.1	50	35	29	23	43	7	0	8	190	.263	4	2	0	1	3
Jones, Jett	5.66	2-4	17	11	0	0/0	0	68.1	75	56	43	37	57	14	1	5	265	.283	6	6	0	5	8
Lambert, Nick	5.80	5-2	32	0	0	0/1	0	54.1	59	49	35	26	49	12	2	8	219	.269	10	8	0	2	6
Blackburn, Ryan	7.86	1-2	16	3	0	0/0	0	44.2	66	46	39	17	41	14	3	5	196	.337	4	20	0	1	1
Pasternak, Pete	8.64	1-3	10	4	0	0/0	0	16.2	28	28	16	12	5	6	1	4	76	.368	3	5	2	1	1
McGrath, Jack	11.44	1-1	12	2	0	0/0	0	19.2	33	26	25	14	14	7	1	3	85	.388	5	7	1	5	1
Skaggs, Zach	12.43	0-1	12	1	0	0/0	0	25.1	44	37	35	16	18	11	1	6	115	.383	4	1	1	2	1
Goodwin, Tyler	13.50	0-0	3	1	0	0/0	0	2.0	3	4	3	4	1	1	0	1	9	.333	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	5.65	23-32	55	7	3/1	6	484.2	570	395	304	227	384	108	12	60	1946	.293	53	73	4	22	37	
OPPONENTS	4.64	32-23	55	6	3/1	5	488.1	538	298	252	162	368	104	12	46	1940	.277	27	56	5	13	20	

PB - Team (20), Rogers 19, Yates 1, Opp (9). PICKOFFS - Team (7), Gates 2, Rogers 2, Brewer 2, Blackburn 1, Opp (8). SBA/ATT - Rogers (55-71), Brewer (15-18), Avant (15-17), Jones (14-16), Blackburn (12-13), Egart (10-12), Yates (11-12), Gates (7-9), Lambert, N. (4-7), Maggard (5-7), Skaggs (4-5), McGrath (4-5), Pasternak (2-4), Goodwin (2-3), Boesch (1-1), Eller (1-1)



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2007 RESULTS

Game Date	Opposing Team	Score	r-h-e	r-h-e	Inns	Overall	Sun Belt	Pitcher of Record	Attend Time
Feb. 16, 2007	at Samford	L, 1-6	1-5-2	6-6-2	9	0-1-0	0-0-0	Gates (L 0-1)	353 2:05
Feb. 17, 2007	at Samford	L, 0-2	0-2-0	2-5-1	9	0-2-0	0-0-0	Maggard (L 0-1)	373 1:48
Feb. 18, 2007	at Samford	W, 7-5	7-13-1	5-10-3	9	1-2-0	0-0-0	Egart (W 1-0)	305 3:03
Feb. 20, 2007	at Central Arkansas	L, 5-14	5-10-3	14-14-1	9	1-3-0	0-0-0	Pasternak (L 0-1)	432 3:00
#Feb. 23, 2007	vs Creighton	L, 3-6	3-7-4	6-8-1	9	1-4-0	0-0-0	Gates (L 0-2)	113 2:18
#Feb. 24, 2007	vs Northwestern	W, 8-5	8-8-1	5-10-6	9	2-4-0	0-0-0	Maggard (W 1-1)	146 2:54
#Feb. 25, 2007	at Lamar	L, 5-8	5-9-6	8-9-0	9	2-5-0	0-0-0	Brewer (L 0-1)	628 2:38
Feb. 28, 2007	at Murray State	W, 12-7	12-14-0	7-11-2	9	3-5-0	0-0-0	Lambert, N. (W 1-0)	185 2:47
Mar. 3, 2007	Bradley	W, 11-3	11-18-1	3-8-2	9	4-5-0	0-0-0	Maggard (W 2-1)	- 2:26
Mar. 3, 2007	Bradley	W, 7-0	7-9-1	0-4-1	7	5-5-0	0-0-0	Brewer (W 1-1)	425 1:46
Mar. 4, 2007	Bradley	L, 5-11	5-8-1	11-15-2	9	5-6-0	0-0-0	Gates (L 0-3)	237 2:56
Mar. 6, 2007	SE Missouri State	W, 6-5	6-9-1	5-5-1	9	6-6-0	0-0-0	Lambert, N. (W 2-0)	279 2:48
Mar. 7, 2007	Jackson State	W, 11-10	11-17-4	10-8-2	9	7-6-0	0-0-0	McGrath (W 1-0)	295 3:14
*Mar. 9, 2007	New Orleans	W, 12-10	12-14-2	10-11-3	9	8-6-0	1-0-0	Lambert, N. (W 3-0)	315 2:28
*Mar. 10, 2007	New Orleans	L, 6-12	6-15-2	12-10-1	9	8-7-0	1-1-0	Brewer (L 1-2)	425 2:36
*Mar. 11, 2007	New Orleans	L, 4-18	4-8-5	18-12-2	7	8-8-0	1-2-0	Egart (L 1-1)	330 2:32
Mar. 13, 2007	Ole Miss	L, 1-14	1-6-3	14-21-1	9	8-9-0	1-2-0	Jones (L 0-1)	561 2:43
*Mar. 16, 2007	at South Alabama	L, 5-9	5-13-3	9-11-0	9	8-10-0	1-3-0	Lambert, N. (L 3-1)	676 2:55
*Mar. 17, 2007	at South Alabama	W, 6-0	6-11-0	0-4-1	9	9-10-0	2-3-0	Brewer (W 2-2)	492 2:32
*Mar. 18, 2007	at South Alabama	L, 14-15	14-17-3	15-16-4	9	9-13-0	2-4-0	Pasternak (L 0-2)	239 2:40
Mar. 20, 2007	Missouri State	L, 0-5	0-6-2	5-11-1	9	9-12-0	2-4-0	Boeschen (L 0-1)	235 2:19
Mar. 21, 2007	Missouri State	L, 4-12	4-10-4	12-14-1	9	9-13-0	2-4-0	Pasternak (L 0-2)	239 2:40
*Mar. 23, 2007	Middle Tennessee	W, 7-6	7-9-4	6-10-1	(10)	10-13-0	3-4-0	Egart (W 2-1)	279 2:34
*Mar. 24, 2007	Middle Tennessee	L, 3-4	3-9-6	4-6-2	(10)	10-14-0	3-5-0	Egart (L 2-2)	382 3:09
*Mar. 25, 2007	Middle Tennessee	L, 5-7	5-16-5	7-15-1	(14)	10-15-0	3-6-0	Blackburn (L 0-1)	397 4:26
Mar. 27, 2007	at Tennessee-Martin	L, 3-8	3-7-1	8-9-0	9	10-16-0	3-6-0	Pasternak (L 0-3)	137 2:25
*Mar. 30, 2007	at Florida Atlantic	L, 2-5	2-8-0	5-10-2	9	10-17-0	3-7-0	Gates (L 0-4)	236 2:12
*Mar. 31, 2007	at Florida Atlantic	L, 5-6	5-10-2	6-10-1	9	10-18-0	3-8-0	Egart (L 2-3)	293 2:40
Apr. 3, 2007	at #10 Ole Miss	L, 3-19	3-10-2	19-21-0	9	11-19-0	4-8-0	Skaggs (L 0-1)	4382 2:35
Apr. 4, 2007	Murray State	W, 9-8	9-10-2	8-8-0	9	12-19-0	4-8-0	Gates (W 1-4)	155 2:31
*Apr. 6, 2007	Florida International	L, 3-5	3-9-1	5-11-0	9	12-20-0	4-9-0	Gates (L 1-4)	207 2:15
*Apr. 7, 2007	Florida International	W, 4-0	4-8-0	0-7-2	9	13-20-0	5-9-0	Brewer (W 3-2)	- 2:29
*Apr. 7, 2007	Florida International	W, 6-5	6-8-0	5-10-3	9	14-20-0	6-9-0	Lambert, N. (W 5-1)	214 2:45
Apr. 10, 2007	at #14 Oklahoma State	L, 2-6	2-5-1	6-9-0	9	14-21-0	6-9-0	Blackburn (L 0-2)	264 2:12
Apr. 11, 2007	at #14 Oklahoma State	L, 2-21	2-8-0	21-25-0	9	14-22-0	6-9-0	McGrath (L 1-1)	527 2:37
*Apr. 13, 2007	at Western Kentucky	W, 8-5	8-14-2	5-9-3	9	15-22-0	7-9-0	Gates (W 2-6)	177 2:46
*Apr. 14, 2007	at Western Kentucky	L, 3-10	3-3-4	10-13-0	9	15-23-0	7-10-0	Jones (L 0-2)	317 2:30
*Apr. 15, 2007	at Western Kentucky	W, 6-4	6-10-1	4-13-0	9	16-23-0	8-10-0	Brewer (W 4-2)	210 2:54
Apr. 17, 2007	Tennessee-Martin	W, 6-1	6-12-1	1-6-1	9	17-23-0	8-10-0	Jones (W 1-2)	221 2:15
Apr. 18, 2007	Central Arkansas	W, 4-2	4-9-0	2-8-2	9	18-23-0	8-10-0	Blackburn (W 1-2)	313 2:30
*Apr. 20, 2007	Troy	L, 0-7	0-3-4	7-11-0	9	18-24-0	8-11-0	Gates (L 2-6)	276 2:08
*Apr. 21, 2007	Troy	L, 4-6	4-6-2	6-13-0	9	18-25-0	8-12-0	Brewer (L 4-3)	318 2:43
*Apr. 22, 2007	Troy	L, 1-4	1-7-2	4-7-1	9	18-26-0	8-13-0	Jones (L 1-3)	548 2:30
*Apr. 27, 2007	at Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 5-6	5-9-0	6-8-3	(11)	18-27-0	8-14-0	Lambert, N. (L 5-2)	2385 3:46
*Apr. 28, 2007	at Louisiana-Lafayette	L, 7-11	7-15-1	11-13-1	9	18-28-0	8-15-0	Egart (L 2-4)	2093 3:16
*Apr. 29, 2007	at Louisiana-Lafayette	W, 4-2	4-8-0	2-5-2	9	19-28-0	9-15-0	Gates (W 3-6)	2462 2:31
May 8, 2007	Memphis	L, 5-10	5-15-2	10-13-1	9	19-29-0	9-15-0	Jones (L 1-3)	535 3:07
May 9, 2007	at Memphis	L, 7-8	7-11-2	8-11-2	9	19-30-0	9-15-0	Egart (3-5)	315 3:14
*May 11, 2007	Louisiana-Monroe	W, 7-5	7-11-3	5-5-1	9	20-30-0	10-15-0	Brewer (W 5-3)	285 2:39
*May 12, 2007	Louisiana-Monroe	L, 3-12	3-8-1	12-17-0	9	20-31-0	10-16-0	Gates (L 3-7)	439 2:54
*May 13, 2007	Louisiana-Monroe	W, 17-13	17-12-1	13-17-4	9	21-31-0	11-16-0	Pasternak (W 1-3)	305 3:34
*May 17, 2007	at UALR	L, 1-2	1-4-1	2-7-0	9	21-32-0	11-17-0	Brewer (L 5-4)	462 2:05
*May 18, 2007	at UALR	W, 10-3	10-13-0	3-8-3	9	22-32-0	12-17-0	Gates (W 4-7)	612 2:30
*May 19, 2007	at UALR	W, 4-1	4-9-0	1-4-2	9	23-32-0	13-17-0	Jones (W 2-4)	413 2:27

* = Conference game
 # = Cardinal Classic
 () = extra inning game



INDIAN RECORD BOOK



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

HONORS & AWARDS



Josh Yates



Brett Kinning



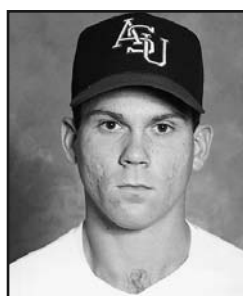
Geoff Desmond



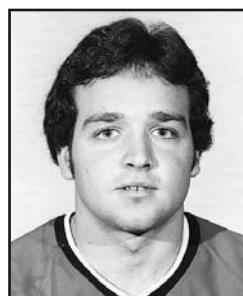
Chris Rich



T.J. Brewer



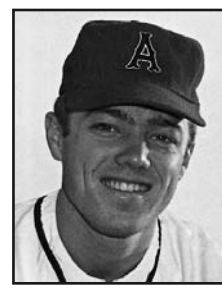
Keith Horn



Tim Maloney



Wayne Pitcock



Dana Ryan



Matt Whiteside

All-Americans

Josh Yates - 2006, 07
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Wayne Pitcock - 1968
Dana Ryan - 1967
George Glenn - 1964-66

NCAA District VI All-Region

Tim Maloney - 1983
Rick Poe - 1980
Rusty Bourg - 1968
Jim Callaway - 1967-68
Steve Morrison - 1968
Wayne Pitcock - 1968
Dick Bethune - 1967
Bob Browning - 1967
Jim Mueller - 1967
Dana Ryan - 1967
George Glenn - 1964

ABCA All-South Central Region

First Team

Josh Yates - 2006
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Brett Kinning - 2005
Matt Bryant - 1997

Second Team

Chris Rich - 2004
Reed Bredenstainer - 2000
L. A. Bowman - 1998
Michael Clay - 1998
John Hayduk - 1998
Jay Akin - 1997

NCAA Regional All-Tournament Team

Toby Anglen - 1994
Brandon Harris - 1994
Keith Horn - 1994

All Conference Teams

All-Sun Belt First Team

T.J. Brewer - 2007
Josh Yates - 2006
Brett Kinning - 2005
Geoff Desmond - 2005
Chris Rich - 2005
L. A. Bowman - 1998
Michael Clay - 1998
Matt Bryant - 1998
Keith Horn - 1995
Toby Anglen - 1995
Shane Eaker - 1993
Chris Unrat - 1993

Second Team

Ryan Huggins - 2007
Josh Yates - 2007
Chris Rich - 2004
Brad Burkhead - 2004
Matt Rogelstad - 2003
Reed Bredenstainer - 1999-2000
Clint Helpenstill - 2000
John Hayduk - 1998
Brad Hayes - 2002
Aaron New - 1998
Randy Sugg - 1998
Jay Akin - 1996-97
Mark Dobson - 1996
Chris Floyd - 1994-95
Derek Alferson - 1993-94
Keith Horn - 1993
Randy Phillips - 1992

Conference Tournament MVP

Keith Horn - 1994

All-American South First Team

Bobby Pickett - 1991
Second Team
Kevin Tate - 1990

Player of the Year

Matt Whiteside - 1990

All-Southland

Tim Maloney - 1981-83
Jim Osment - 1983
Rob Kline - 1981
Rick Poe - 1980
Junior Cooper - 1979
Jon Harness - 1977
John Davis - 1975
Larry Elmore - 1974-75
Brad Emerson - 1974
Pete Davis - 1971, 1973
Tommy Fowler - 1973
Charles Blackburn - 1972
David Rundk - 1971
Larry Moffett - 1970
Rusty Bourg - 1967, 1969-70
Jim Mueller - 1967-69
Wayne Pitcock - 1968-69
Dana Ryan - 1967-68
Cris McGuire - 1968
Jim Callaway - 1965-67
Bob Browning - 1965-67
George Glenn - 1964, 1966
Dick Bethune - 1966
Bob Webb - 1965
Jim Green - 1965
Ed Croft - 1965
Gary Everett - 1965
Jerry Huggins - 1964
Joe Tomlinson - 1964

National Coach of the Year

J.A. Tomlinson - 1967

Sun Belt Coach of the Year

Bill Bethea - 1994

American South Coach of the Year

Richard Johnson - 1990

Southland Coach of the Year

Richard Johnson - 1982

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ASU RECORD BOOK

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Batting Records

Games Played

Season: 64-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 227-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Highest Batting Average

Season: .425-Rick Poe, 1980 (54-for-127)
Career: .376-Bob Howard, 1955-56 (64-for-170)

At Bats

Game: 8-Bill Smith vs. St. Louis, 1960
Season: 249-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 805-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Runs Scored

Game: 5-Isaac Dillon vs. UNO, 2005; Shane Shewmake vs. Memphis State, 1992; Jess Bucy vs. Ozarks, 1951
Season: 66-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 228-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hits

Game: 6-Shane Eaker vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992
Season: 87-Brett Kinning, 2005
Career: 228-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hitting Streaks

Consecutive Games: 28-Kevin Tate, 1991

Runs Batted In

Game: 8-Shane Eaker vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992
Season: 72-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 137-Aaron New, 1996-98

Doubles

Game: 3-Hudson Smart at FIU, 2005; Brad Hayes vs. UIC, 2004; John Nichol vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1996; Cody Allison vs. Memphis, 1996; Toby Anglen vs. Freed Hardeman, 1995; Toby Anglen vs. Texas-San Antonio, 1994; Jerry Berry vs. Memphis State, 1972; Stan Williams vs. North Dakota, 1968; Bob Howard vs. Centenary, 1955.
Season: 23 - Josh Yates, 2006
Career: 46- Brad Hayes, 2002-04.

Triples

Game: 2-Pete Davis vs. Alabama, 1970; Jim Shaneyfelt vs. Ozarks, 1951; Rich Juricic vs. Southern Illinois, 1951.
Season: 7 - Tim Maloney, 1982; Rich Juricic, 1951.
Career: 10 - Jeremoe Miller, 1976-79; Pete Davis, 1970-73

Home Runs

Game: 3-Kevin Kull Jr. at UALR, 2005; Randy Sugg vs. Austin Peay State, 1998
Season: 20-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 29-Aaron New, 1996-98

Total Bases

Game: 13-Kevin Kull Jr. at UALR, 2005
Season: 167-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 306-Aaron New, 1996-98

Stolen Bases

Game: 4- John David Pattillo vs. Delta State, 1988; Kevin Maloney vs. Harding, 1983; Kevin Maloney vs. Christian Brothers, 1981

Season: 29-Jerome Miller, 1978
Career: 84-Jerome Miller, 1976-79

Base on Balls

Game: 4- Brad Burkhead vs. WKU, 2004; Justin Fowler vs. Mississippi, 1997; Aaron New vs. Texas-Pan American, 1997; Larry Michael vs. Ark.-Little Rock, 1992; Matt Bryant vs. Indiana State, 1996; Randy Burger vs. Texas-Pan American, 1982; Jerome Stone vs. Harding, 1982; Bob Washington vs. SW Louisiana, 1976; Robbie Finch vs. Murray State, 1963; Neil Abel vs. Memphis State, 1958; Andy Morris vs. Memphis State, 1958; Jim Shaneyfelt vs. Henderson State, 1952; Dan Smigay vs. Memphis Navy, 1951.

Season: 49-Matt Bryant, 1996.
Career: 109-Jerome Stone, 1980-83.

Strikeouts

Game: 5-Aaron New vs. Louisiana Tech, 1997; John Koldus vs. Memphis State, 1953
Season: 54- Kyle Brunen, 2001
Career: 134-Jeff Kelley, 1995-98

Sacrifices

Game: 3-Stan Williams vs. Trinity, 1970
Season: 12-Dean Roberts, 1979.
Career: 27-L.A. Bowman, 1995-98; Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Hit By Pitch

Season: 23-Derek Alferman, 1994
Career: 45-Derek Alferman, 1993-94

Pitching Records

Appearances

Season: 32-Nick Lambert, 2007
Career: 85 - Ryan Hamilton, 2001-04

Relief Appearances

Season: 29-Brad Thomas, 2002; Ryan Hamilton, 2003; Stephen Tharp 2004.
Career: 75 - Ryan Hamilton, 2001-04

Games Started

Season: 19-Jon David French, 1994
Career: 39-Calvin Key, 1994-97; Keith Horn, 1993-95

Complete Games

Season: 11-Matt Whiteside, 1990
Career: 29-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Saves

Season: 7-Randy Walker, 1981
Career: 11-Blake Ring, 2003-2005
11-Tim Egart, 2006-2007

Shutouts

Season: 3-Chad Soden, 1995
3-Charles Blackburn, 1970
Career: 5-Charles Blackburn, 1970-73

Victories

Season: 11-Keith Horn, 1994
Career: 25-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Losses

Season: 10-John Hayduk, 1999
Career: 25-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Innings Pitched

Game: 13-Matt Whiteside vs. Louisiana Tech, 1990
Season: 128.0-Jon David French, 1994
Career: 303.0-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Lowest Earned Run Average

Season: 0.90-Jim McKay, 1961 (30 inn.)
Career: 2.31-Charles Blackburn, 1970-73 (242 inn.)

Most Earned Runs Allowed

Game: 14-Jim Roth, vs. Texas A&M, 1985
Season: 68-John Hayduk, 1999
Career: 172-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Most Runs Allowed

Game: 15-Bob Montgomery vs. New Orleans, 1974
Season: 88-Matt Gordon, 1991
Career: 235-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Strikeouts

Game: 18-Keith Horn vs. Memphis, 1995
Season: 117-Aubrey Gatewood, 1959
Career: 251-Rusty Bourg, 1967-70

Hits Allowed

Game: 16-Mark Dobson vs. Southwestern Louisiana, 1998; Jason Benson vs. Lamar, 1996; Jim Roth vs. Texas A&M, 1985
Season: 162-Jason Benson, 1996
Career: 320-Matt Whiteside, 1987-90

Most Bases on Balls Allowed

Game: 11-Doug Walters vs. McNeese State, 1975
Season: 56-Bill Taylor, 1982; Calvin Key, 1996
Career: 148-Bill Taylor, 1982-84

Fielding Records

Putouts

Game: 18-Geoff Desmond vs. UTA, 2005; Cody Allison vs. Memphis, 1995; Josh Gibson vs. Kansas State, 1960; John Duke Smith vs. Southwestern, 1954.
Season: 492-Geoff Desmond, 2005
Career: 929-Shane Eaker, 1992-93

Assists

Game: 8- Mike Sirianni vs. Ole Miss, 2004; Matt Rogelstad vs. Harding, 2003; Matt Bryant vs. Lambuth, 1996; Chris Floyd vs. Western Kentucky, 1995; Chris Floyd vs. Lamar, 1995; Chris Floyd vs. Memphis, 1994; Joey Lewis vs. SW Missouri State, 1992; Steve Brock vs. Harding, 1991; Henry Washington vs. McNeese State, 1976; Bobby Browning vs. Trinity, 1966; Darrell Arnold vs. Mississippi, 1956; Bobby Spann vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 195-Chris Floyd, 1994
Career: 687-Chris Floyd, 1992-95

Errors

Game: 4-Jim Loflin vs. Memphis State, 1991; Brad Emerson vs. McNeese State, 1974; Bobby Browning vs. Northwest ern, 1969; Jim Keller vs. Memphis State, 1964; Josh Gibson vs. St. Louis, 1959; John Cook vs. Henderson State, 1952
Season: 29-John David Pattillo, 1989
Career: 72-Chris Floyd, 1992-95



BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

ASU RECORD BOOK

SEASON INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Batting

At-Bats

249-Chris Floyd, 1994
248-Tyler Doke, 2007
237-Nick Martin, 2001
234-Guy Brown, 2007
232-Brett Kinning, 2005
232-Kyle Brunen, 2001
230-Chris Rich, 2005
225-Mike Sirianni, 2004
224-Geoff Desmond, 2005
224-Brock Buckingham, 2002
220-Tyler Doke, 2006
219-Chris Floyd, 1995
219-Brandon Eller, 2007
217-Brett Kinning, 2006
217-Kent Brunen, 2001
215-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
213-Michael Williams, Jr.

Runs Scored

66-Geoff Desmond, 2005
56-Mike Sirianni, 2004
55-Derek Alferman, 1994
54-Brett Kinning, 2006
54-Derek Alferman, 1993
53-Brock Buckingham, 2002
53-Toby Anglen, 1995
53-Toby Anglen, 1994
51-Brett Kinning, 2005
51-L. A. Bowman, 1998
49-Josh Langford, 1998
48-Chris Floyd, 1995
48-Nick Martin, 2001

Highest Batting Average

(minimum 2AB per team game)
.425-Rick Poe, 1980 (54-for-127)
.405-Lorin Spence, 1956 (34-for-84)
.398-Bob Howard, 1956 (33-for-83)
.395-George Glenn, 1966 (15-for-38)
.386-Brad Hayes, 2004 (66-for-171)
.384-Geoff Desmond, 2005 (86-for-224)
.383-Gifford Reynolds, 1958 (23-for 60)
.381-Dana Ryan, 1967 (48-for-126)
.377-Tim Maloney, 1983 (46-for-122)
.376- Josh Yates, 2006 (73-for-194)
.376-Randy Sugg, 1998 (38-for-141)
.375-Brett Kinning, 2005 (87-for-232)
.375-David Shell, 1979 (45-for-120)

Hits

87-Brett Kinning, 2005
86-Geoff Desmond, 2005
79-Brett Kinning, 2006
78-Chris Rich, 2005
76-Brandon Eller, 2007
76-L.A. Bowman, 1998
76-Chris Floyd, 1994
75-Brock Buckingham, 2002
75-Matt Bryant, 1997
74-Tyler Doke, 2006
73-Josh Yates, 2006
73-Nick Martin, 2001
72-Toby Anglen, 1995
71-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
71-Chris Rich, 2004
71-Matt Rogelstad, 2003
70-Mike Sirianni, 2004
70-John Nichol, 1996

Hitting Streaks

28-Kevin Tate, 1991
20-Kevin Tate, 1988-89
20-Greg Crow, 1995-96
17-Chris Rich, 2004
17-Shane Eaker, 1992

16-Matt Bryant, 1996
16-Willie Olivas, 1996
15-Brock Buckingham, 2001
15-Matt Bryant, 1997
15-Kortney Paul, 1994
14-Mike Sirianni, 2004
14-Kyle Brunen, 2000
14-Jerome Miller, 1978
13-Brad Burkhead, 2004
13-Kent Brunen, 2000
13-Shane Eaker, 1993
13-Dana Ryan, 1967
13-Kevin Kull Jr., 2005
13-Brett Kinning, 2005
13-Geoff Desmond, 2005

Doubles

23-Josh Yates, 2006
20-Chris Rich, 2005
20-Chris Rich, 2004
20-Shane Eaker, 1992
19-Geoff Desmond, 2005
19-John Nichol, 1996
18-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
18-Brad Hayes, 2004
18-Brad Hayes, 2002
18-Josh Langford, 1998
18-L.A. Bowman, 1998
18-Matt Bryant, 1997
17-Aaron New, 1997
17-Todd Rhoades, 1997
17-Toby Anglen, 1994
16-Brett Kinning, 2006
16-Ryan Corrigan, 2000
16-Michael Clay, 1998
16-Jeff Kelley, 1998
16-L.A. Bowman, 1997

Triples

7-Richard Juricic, 1951
7-Tim Maloney, 1982
6-J.C. Smithers, 1949
6-Mack Cothorn, 1950
6-Criss McGuire, 1967

Home Runs

20-Geoff Desmond, 2005
15-Michael Clay, 1998
15-Bobby Pickett, 1991
13-Josh Yates, 2006
13-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
12-Brad Burkhead, 2004
12-Blake Denischuk, 2003
11-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
11-Josh Yates, 2007
11-Chris Rich, 2005
10-Brad Hayes, 2004
10-Aaron New, 1998
10-Aaron New, 1997
10-Kortney Paul, 1994
10-Chris Unrat, 1993
10-Junior Cooper, 1979
9-Michael Williams, Jr., 2006
9-Brett Kinning, 2005
9-Chris Rich, 2004
9-Kyle Brunen, 2000
9-Justin Fowler, 1997
9-Aaron New, 1996

Total Bases

167-Geoff Desmond, 2005
139-Josh Yates, 2006
131-Chris Rich, 2005
128-Michael Clay, 1998
127-Brett Kinning, 2005
126-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
120-Chris Rich, 2004
119-Matt Bryant, 1997
118-Brett Kinning, 2006

118-Toby Anglen, 1995
117-Kortney Paul, 1994
114-Brad Hayes, 2004
114-Aaron New, 1997
112-Bobby Pickett, 1991
111-Matt Rogelstad, 2003
110-Brad Burkhead, 2004
107-Justin Fowler, 1997
106-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
105-Blake Denischuk, 2003
105-Shane Eaker, 1992
104-Michael Williams, Jr., 2006
104-L.A. Bowman, 1998
103-L.A. Bowman, 1997
103-Chris Floyd, 1994

Runs Batted In

72-Geoff Desmond, 2005
62-Josh Yates, 2006
55-Kortney Paul, 1994
54-Michael Clay, 1998
53-Chris Rich, 2004
52-Toby Anglen, 1994
51-Shane Eaker, 1992
49-Chris Rich, 2005
48-Aaron New, 1998
48-Willie Olivas, 1993
48-Reed Bredensteiner, 1999
46-Blake Denischuk, 2002
46-Aaron New, 1998
45-Ryan Hudgins, 2007
45-Brad Hayes, 2004
43-Aaron New, 1997
43-Chris Unrat, 1993
42-Brett Kinning, 2005
42-Hudson Smart, 2005

Stolen Bases

29-Jerome Miller, 1978
28-Jerome Miller, 1977
28-Kevin Maloney, 1983
25-Jerome Stone, 1982
25-John David Pattillo, 1989
23-Tim Maloney, 1982
23-Jerome Stone, 1983
23-Derek Alferman, 1993

Base on Balls

49-Matt Bryant, 1996
44-Jerome Stone, 1982
42-Derek Alferson, 1994
42-Jon Richie, 1999
40-Aaron New, 1997
38-Bob Cameras, 1977
37-Brock Buckingham, 2001
37-Toby Anglen, 1994
36-Brock Buckingham, 2002
36-Blake Denischuk, 2002
36-Bob Worthington, 1996

Strikeouts

65-Elliott Jacobs, 2006
54-Kyle Brunen, 2001
52-Kent Brunen, 2000
51-Isaac Dillon, 2004
50-Jeff Kelley, 1997
47-Jeff Kelley, 1998
46-Justin Fowler, 1997
46-Aaron New, 1996
45-Blake Denischuk, 2002
45-Junior Cooper, 1977

Pitching

Lowest Earned Run Average

(Minimum one IP per team game)
0.90-Jim McKay, 1961 (30 IP)
1.56-Tommy Phillips, 1957 (23 IP)
1.62-John Ferriell, 1969 (44.1 IP)
1.68-Charles Blackburn, 1970 (32 IP)

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ASU RECORD BOOK

1.71-Jerry Dean, 1950 (63 IP)
1.93-Paul Frets, 1955 (38 IP)
1.96-Jay Akin, 1997 (110 IP)
1.96-Charles Blackburn, 1972 (78.1 IP)
2.03-Bob Sherrill, 1968 (39.2 IP)

Victories

11-Keth Horn, 1994
10-Jon David French, 1994
9-Jay Akin, 1996
8-Taylor Fowler, 2005
8-Ryan Hamilton, 2004
8-Tony Arthur, 2001
8-Jay Akin, 1997
8-Chad Soden, 1995
8-Keth Horn, 1995
8-Randy Phillips, 1992
8-Charles Blackburn, 1971
8-Rusty Bourg, 1970

Appearances

32-Nick Lambert, 2007
31-Brad Thomas, 2002
30-Ryan Hamilton, 2003
29-Stephen Tharp, 2004
29-Clint Helpenstill, 1999
26-Tim Egart, 2007
26-Tim Egart, 2006
26-Doug Walter, 2005
26-Ryan Hamilton, 2004
26-Matt Hicks, 2004
26-Mark Dobson, 1996
25-Blake Ring, 2004
25-Blake Ring, 2003
24-Ryan Hamilton, 2002
24-Clint Helpenstill, 2000
24-Brian Anderson, 1993
23-Brandon Westmoreland, 2005
23-Tommy Goforth, 2001
23-John Anderson, 2001
23-Anthony McMasters, 1996

Innings Pitched

128-Jon David French, 1994
123 2/3-Jason Benson, 1996
122-Tony Arthur, 2001
118 2/3-Keth Horn, 1994
116 1/3-Jay Akin, 1996
113 1/3-Keth Horn, 1995
111 2/3-Matt Whiteside, 1990
110 1/3-Mark Dobson, 1998
110 1/3-Jay Akin, 1997
109-Jody Petty, 2003
109 1/3-Robby Cuffia, 2001

Walks Allowed

56-Bill Taylor, 1982 (61.2 IP)
55-Brinn Williford, 1980 (52.2 IP)
54-Mark Dobson, 1998 (110.1 IP)
54-Matt Gordon, 1991 (82.1 IP)
52-A.L. Gatewood, 1959 (84.1 IP)
50-Steve Speilman, 1978 (59 IP)

Strikeouts

117-A.L. Gatewood, 1959 (84.1 IP)
111-Mark Dobson, 1998 (110.1 IP)
106-Keth Horn, 1995 (113.1 IP)
98-T.J. Brewer, 2007 (90.1 IP)
95-Matt Whiteside, 1990 (111.2 IP)
92-Jerry Hudgins, 1964 (98.1 IP)
88-Ryan Hamilton, 2004 (68.2 IP)
87-Tony Arthur, 2001 (122 IP)
87-Jon David French, 1994 (128 IP)

Fielding

Highest Fielding Percentage

1.000-Randy Sugg, 1997 (118 chances)
1.000-Steve Carson, 1985 (155 chances)
1.000-Greg Crow, 1995 (119 chances)
1.000-Nick Martin, 2001 (120 chances)

.997-Chris Prothro, 2005 (312 chances)
.997-Aaron New, 1998 (394 chances)
.995-Randy Sugg, 1998 (217 chances)
.995-Cody Allison, 1996 (195 chances)
.995-Dusty Sexton, 2003 (417 chances)
.994-Geoff Desmond, 2004 (362 chances)
.989-Brandon Eller, 2007 (474 chances)
.983-Drew Rogers, 2006 (300 chances)

Putouts

492-Geoff Desmond, 2005
488-Shane Eaker, 1993
481-Kent Brunen, 2001
441-Shane Eaker, 1992
434-Brandon Eller, 2007
417-Dusty Sexton, 2003
414-Bart McMillen, 1995
405-Elliott Jacobs, 2006
402-Aaron New, 1997
388-Kortney Paul, 1994

Assists

195-Chris Floyd, 1994
189-Chris Floyd, 1995
181-Matt Bryant, 1996
175-Brock Buckingham, 2001
165-Matt Bales, 1999
161-Matt Bryant, 1997
158-Chris Floyd, 1993
156-L.A. Bowman, 1998
155-L.A. Bowman, 1997
155-Chris Rich, 2005

Errors

29-John David Pattillo, 1989
26-Chris Floyd, 1993
25-George Sterner, 2002
22-Mike Sirianni, 2004
22-Chris Rich, 2005
21-Mark Stephens, 1982
20-Jerome Stone, 1982
20-Bobby Bailey, 1990
20-Jim Loflin, 1990
20-Bobby Bailey, 1991
20-Chad Cole, 1999

TEAM RECORDS

Batting Records

At Bats

Game: 61 vs. Murray State, 1960
Season: 2,146-1994

Runs Scored

Game: 28 vs. Memphis State, 1992
Season: 429-2005

Hits

Game: 26 vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1994
Season: 632-2005

Runs Batted In

Game: 26 vs. Memphis State, 1992
Season: 390-2005

Doubles

Game: 7 vs. UTM, 2005; at UALR, 2005; vs. Memphis State, 1991; 7 vs. Mississippi, 1976;
Season: 135-2005

Triples

Game: 5 vs. North Dakota St., 1956
Season: 20-1949

Home Runs

Game: 8 at UALR, 2005
Season: 78-2005

Total Bases

Game: 56 at Arkansas-Little Rock, 2005
Season: 1023-2005

Stolen Bases

Game: 10 vs. Southwestern, 1953
10 vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 91-1982,1983

Base on Balls

Game: 18 vs. Arkansas College, 1994
Season: 292-1994

Strikeouts

Game: 18 vs. Lamar, 1995
Season: 440-1999

Left on Base

Game: 18 vs. New Orleans, 2003
Season: 530-1994

Batting Average

High: .314-2005
Low: .162-1963

Runs per game

High: 7.90-1956
Low: 2.50-1963

Hits per game

High: 11.29-2005
Low: 4.81-1963

Walks per game

High: 5.95-1952
Low: 2.77-1970

Strikeouts per game

High: 8.26-1965
Low: 3.61-1975

Pitching Records

Most Innings Pitched

Game: 22 vs. Murray State, 1961
Season: 553.7-1994

Most Strikeouts

Game: 18 vs. Memphis, 1995
18 vs. Kansas State, 1960
Season: 407-1994

Most Walks

Game: 16 vs. Northern Illinois, 1981
16 vs. Murray State, 1975
Season: 246-1990

Most Runs Allowed

Game: 27 vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 425-1999

Most Earned Runs Allowed

Game: 20 vs. Texas A&M, 1985; vs. Mississippi State, 1964; vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 334-1999

Hits Allowed

Game: 25 vs. New Orleans, 1989
25 vs. Washington (Mo.), 1956
Season: 582-1999, 2000

Earned Run Average

High: 7.98-1990
Low: 2.55-1968

Runs Allowed per Game

High: 9.16-1991
Low: 3.24-1971

Hits Allowed per Game

High: 11.31-1991
Low: 6.29-1967

Walks per Game

High: 6.00-1952
Low: 2.55-1970

Strikeouts per Game

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ASU RECORD BOOK

High: 8.75-1959
Low: 2.79-1948

Fielding Records

Putouts

Game: 66 vs. Murray State, 1961
Season: 1,662-1994

Assists

Game: 21 vs. Mississippi State, 1976
21 vs. NATC, 1951
Season: 708-1994

Errors

Game: 9 vs. Memphis State, 1991; vs. Ark.-
Little Rock, 1983; vs. Louisiana Tech,
1959; vs. Kansas State, 1954; vs Henderson State,
1952

Season: 137-1991

Double Plays

Game: 5 vs. Arkansas Tech, 1952
Season: 59-1998, 1994

Fielding Percentage

High: .972-1998
Low: .890-1952

Miscellaneous Records

Games Played

High: 64-1994
Low: 17-1957

Games Won

High: 39-1994
Low: 5-1980

Games Lost

High: 38-1999, 1990
Low: 7-1956

Consecutive Games Won

Season: 11-1968

Consecutive Games Lost

Season: 19-1980

Conference Wins

High: 20-1995 (Sun Belt)
Low: 1- 1991 (America South)

Conference Losses

High: 26-1999 (Sun Belt)
Low: 3-1973, 1970 (Southland)

Won-Lost Percentage

High: .757 (26-8-1; 1967)
Low: .122 (5-36; 1980)

SEASON TEAM LEADERS

Batting

Highest Batting Average

.314 in 2005
.307 in 1998
.296 in 1997
.294 in 1956
.291 in 1994
.289 in 1988
.288 in 2004

Runs

429 in 2005 (56 games)
414 in 1994 (64 games)
367 in 1998 (50 games)
364 in 2006 (52 games)
361 in 2004 (57 games)
348 in 1995 (57 games)
329 in 1993 (59 games)
323 in 1996 (59 games)

Hits

632 in 2005 (56 games)
624 in 1994 (64 games)
576 in 2004 (57 games)
562 in 2006 (52 games)
550 in 1998 (50 games)
541 in 2002 (58 games)
538 in 2007 (55 games)
538 in 2003 (55 games)
526 in 1995 (57 games)

Doubles

135 in 2005 (56 games)
124 in 2004 (57 games)
121 in 1998 (50 games)
118 in 1997 (53 games)
117 in 1994 (64 games)
115 in 2006 (52 games)
108 in 2000 (55 games)
107 in 2002 (58 games)

104 in 2007 (55 games)

Triples

20 in 1949 (23 games)
17 in 1955 (22 games)
16 in 1956 (21 games)
16 in 1967 (35 games)

Home Runs

78 in 2005 (56 games)
60 in 1998 (50 games)
57 in 2006 (52 games)
55 in 1997 (53 games)
53 in 2004 (57 games)
49 in 2003 (55 games)
46 in 2007 (55 games)
42 in 1999 (56 games)

Runs Batted In

390 in 2005 (56 games)
352 in 1994 (64 games)
324 in 2004 (57 games)
320 in 2006 (52 games)
318 in 1998 (50 games)
313 in 1995 (57 games)
289 in 1997 (53 games)
288 in 1993 (59 games)

Total Bases

1023 in 2005 (56 games)
889 in 2004 (57 games)
866 in 2006 (52 games)
863 in 1998 (50 games)
860 in 1994 (64 games)
814 in 1997 (53 games)
804 in 2007 (55 games)
804 in 2003 (55 games)
785 in 2002 (58 games)
753 in 2000 (55 games)

Strikeouts

440 in 1999 (56 games)
407 in 2004 (57 games)
398 in 2002 (58 games)
396 in 2001 (58 games)
380 in 2000 (55 games)
368 in 2007 (55 games)
344 in 1997 (53 games)
342 in 2006 (52 games)
334 in 2003 (55 games)
326 in 1998 (50 games)

Bases on Balls

292 in 1994 (64 games)
278 in 1996 (59 games)
249 in 1982 (44 games)
248 in 1995 (57 games)
248 in 2002 (58 games)
231 in 1997 (53 games)

Stolen Bases

91 in 1982 (44 games)
91 in 1983 (34 games)
61 in 2006 (52 games)
60 in 1977 (49 games)
56 in 1951 (24 games)

Left on Base

530 in 1994 (64 games)
503 in 2002 (58 games)
494 in 1996 (59 games)
449 in 2005 (56 games)
447 in 2003 (55 games)
447 in 1995 (57 games)

Pitching

Lowest Earned Run Average

2.55 in 1968
2.60 in 1967
2.65 in 1963
2.80 in 1971
2.86 in 1966

Hits Allowed

582 in 1999 (56 games)
582 in 2000 (55 games)
579 in 2005 (56 games)
573 in 2004 (57 games)
570 in 2007 (55 games)
569 in 1994 (64 games)
553 in 2002 (58 games)
541 in 2006 (52 games)
541 in 2001 (58 games)

Most Runs Allowed

425 in 1999 (56 games)
412 in 1991 (45 games)
395 in 2007 (55 games)
393 in 1990 (49 games)
384 in 2006 (52 games)
358 in 2005 (56 games)
357 in 2000 (55 games)
350 in 2004 (57 games)

Most Earned Runs Allowed

334 in 1999 (56 games)
322 in 1990 (49 games)
320 in 2006 (52 games)
304 in 2007 (57 games)
298 in 2000 (55 games)
298 in 2005 (56 games)
296 in 1991 (45 games)
294 in 2004 (57 games)
288 in 2001 (58 games)

Strikeouts

407 in 1994 (64 games)
384 in 2007 (55 games)
382 in 1995 (57 games)
374 in 2004 (57 games)
363 in 1997 (53 games)
361 in 2002 (58 games)
355 in 2005 (56 games)
352 in 2006 (52 games)
351 in 2003 (55 games)

Walks Allowed

246 in 1990 (49 games)
241 in 1994 (64 games)
241 in 1993 (59 games)
238 in 1989 (45 games)
237 in 1980 (41 games)

Innings Pitched

553.2 in 1994
504.2 in 1996
503 in 2002
491.2 in 1995
490.1 in 2005
486.1 in 2003
484 in 2007

Fielding

Highest Fielding Percentage

.972 in 1998
.971 in 2001
.970 in 1994
.969 in 1995
.968 in 1996
.964 in 1997
.962 in 2005
.962 in 2004

Putouts

1662 in 1994 (64 games)
1514 in 1996 (59 games)
1509 in 2001 (58 games)
1504 in 2002 (58 games)
1482 in 2004 (57 games)
1475 in 1995 (57 games)
1471 in 2005 (56 games)
1459 in 2003 (55 games)

Assists

708 in 1994 (64 games)
665 in 1996 (59 games)
664 in 2001 (58 games)
636 in 1995 (57 games)
633 in 1999 (56 games)
628 in 2005 (56 games)

Double Plays

59 in 1998 (50 games)
59 in 1994 (64 games)
57 in 1997 (53 games)
56 in 2001 (58 games)
50 in 2005 (56 games)
47 in 1996 (59 games)
49 in 2007 (55 games)

Miscellaneous

Longest Game

22 Innings (1961)-ASU vs. Murray State (9-9, tie)

Longest Winning Streaks

11 in 1968
10 in 1993
9 in 1997
8 in 1994
8 in 2000

Longest Losing Streaks

19 in 1980
15 in 1991
11 in 1979
11 in 1988
11 in 1990

Indians Who Have Hit for the Cycle

Ryan Hudgins vs. UT-Martin, 2007
Adam Roberson vs. UAPB, 2004
Shane Shewmake vs. Memphis, 1992

BASEBALL

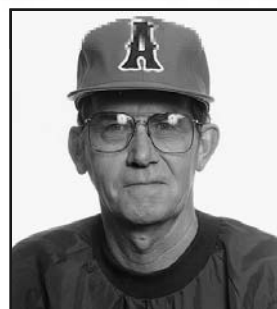
ARKANSAS STATE

ASU RECORD BOOK

All-Time Coaching Records



J. A. Tomlinson
29 years
1948-1976
363-425-7 (.461)



Richard Johnson
15 years
1977-1991
200-406-1 (.330)



Bill Bethea
11 years
1992-2002
311-310 (.501)



Keith Kessinger
5 years
2003-present
131-144 (.476)

Indian Baseball Year-by-Year Records

Year	Record	Pct.	Year	Record	Pct.	Year	Record	Pct.
1948	10-9	.526	1968	22-12-1	.643	1989	11-34	.244
1949	13-10	.565	1969	14-17	.452	1990	11-38	.224
1950	12-11	.522	1970	16-17	.485	1991	10-35	.222
1951	14-10	.585	1971	20-17	.541	1992	22-30	.423
1952	6-14	.300	1972	11-19	.367	1993	33-26	.559
1953	7-17	.292	1973	8-18	.308	1994	39-25	.609
1954	9-14	.391	1974	19-26	.422	1995	37-20	.649
1955	11-11	.500	1975	17-19	.472	1996	32-27	.542
1956	14-7	.667	1976	18-28	.391	1997	35-18	.660
1957	6-11	.353	1977	15-34	.306	1998	30-20	.600
1958	9-10	.474	1978	16-31	.340	1999	18-38	.321
1959	11-13	.458	1979	10-25	.286	2000	20-35	.364
1960	11-14-2	.444	1980	5-36	.122	2001	22-36	.379
1961	13-12	.520	1981	17-20	.459	2002	23-35	.434
1962	10-15	.400	1982	25-18-1	.579	2003	24-31	.436
1963	7-19	.269	1983	16-18	.471	2004	29-28	.508
1964	12-21	.364	1984	6-25	.194	2005	33-23	.589
1965	7-14-2	.304	1985	11-22	.333	2006	22-30	.423
1966	10-12-1	.457	1986	20-21	.488	2007	23-32	.418
1967	26-8-1	.757	1987	12-23	.343	Total	1005-1285-8	.437
			1988	15-26	.366			

Tribe in Post-Season Play

Division I Playoffs

1994

Central Regional:
Oklahoma 10, ASU 3
ASU 10, UT-San Antonio 5
ASU 4, Nevada 2
Texas 9, ASU 4

1970

District IV:
Pan American 5, ASU 0
Texas 5, ASU 0

College Division

Playoffs

1968

Midwest Regional:

ASU 11, Northern Iowa 3
ASU 11, Mankato State 1

College World Series:

Delta State 3, ASU 1
ASU 10, Long Island 3

Delta State 4, ASU 3

1967

Midwest Regional:

ASU 6, North Dakota 3
ASU 12, SEMO 6
North Dakota 7, ASU 6

Finals:

ASU 9, North Dakota 6



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL TIME VERSUS

Opponent	W	L	I	First	Last						
Abilene Christian	10	7	0	1964	1973	Missouri-St. Louis	1	4	0	1971	1977
Akron	1	1	0	2006	2006	Morehead State	1	0	0	1982	1982
Alabama	6	13	0	1969	2002	Morningside (Iowa)	3	1	0	1977	1983
Arkansas-Little Rock	49	31	0	1975	2007	Murray State	39	50	1	1948	2007
Arkansas-Monticello	5	0	0	1949	1952	Nebraska	0	1	0	2000	2000
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	7	1	0	1998	2005	Nevada	1	0	0	1994	1994
Arkansas State Teachers College	3	5	0	1948	1959	New Mexico	0	2	0	1976	2003
Arkansas Tech	5	6	0	1949	1957	New Mexico State	7	13	0	1987	2005
Arkansas Travelers (pro)	0	1	0	1972	1972	New Orleans	21	44	0	1974	2007
Augustana (Ill.)	4	0	0	1979	1979	Nicholls State	1	2	0	1973	1994
Austin Peay State	6	3	0	1995	1999	North Alabama	1	0	0	1982	1982
Barksdale Air Force Base	1	0	0	1955	1955	North Dakota	13	4	0	1960	1970
Baylor	1	0	0	1996	1996	North Dakota State	1	0	0	1956	1956
Belmont	1	0	0	2004	2004	North Texas	6	3	0	1984	1986
Bowling Green	0	3	0	1970	1970	Northeast Missouri State	3	0	0	1975	1975
Bradley	5	3	0	1959	2007	Northern Illinois	4	2	0	1979	1997
Centenary	6	6	0	1953	1997	Northern Iowa	10	4	0	1968	2004
Central Arkansas	14	7	0	1951	2007	Northwestern	9	8	1	1960	2007
Central Florida	0	3	0	1991	1991	Northwestern (La.) State	2	5	0	2000	2004
Central Michigan	1	7	0	1979	1989	Notre Dame	6	9	0	1953	1974
Central Missouri	0	1	0	1962	1962	Ohio	0	2	0	1972	1972
Chicago	4	1	0	1950	1961	Oklahoma	1	7	0	1985	1999
Christian Brothers	19	10	0	1974	2003	Oklahoma City	0	1	0	1987	1987
Cincinnati	1	0	0	1962	1962	Oklahoma State	4	8	0	1976	2007
Clarksdale (semi-pro)	2	0	0	1948	1948	Oral Roberts	1	3	0	1992	2001
Clemson	0	1	0	1995	1995	Quachita	4	2	0	1949	1980
Concordia (Minn.)	0	1	0	1957	1957	Ozarks (Ark.)	5	1	0	1949	1951
Creighton	3	2	0	1969	2007	Providence	0	2	0	1973	1973
Crichton	0	1	0	2005	2005	Purdue	8	4	2	1959	1968
Dallas Baptist	2	1	0	1999	2000	Quincy (Ill.)	5	6	0	1958	1977
Delta State	24	30	0	1948	2002	Rhodes	20	4	0	1950	1986
Denison	1	0	0	1994	1994	Rice	0	1	0	2000	2000
DePaul	0	1	0	1960	1960	Rutgers	2	1	0	1974	1974
Eastern Illinois	18	4	0	1967	2005	Samford	3	2	0	2006	2007
Eastern Kentucky	3	1	0	1995	1995	Sam Houston State	1	3	0	1977	1988
Freed-Hardeman	2	0	0	1995	2006	Scott Air Force Base (Ill.)	0	1	0	1953	1953
Florida Atlantic	1	2	0	2007	2007	South Alabama	15	46	0	1993	2007
Florida International	14	19	0	1999	2007	South Dakota State	1	0	0	2005	2005
Harding	33	6	0	1981	2003	Southeast Missouri State	26	24	0	1959	2007
Henderson State	5	4	0	1950	2006	Southern Arkansas	1	1	0	1996	1999
Hot Springs Bathes	0	1	0	1952	1952	Southern Illinois	17	45	0	1948	1996
Houston	0	1	0	1979	1979	Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	5	5	0	1968	1976
Illinois	3	3	0	1957	1967	Southern Mississippi	0	3	0	2005	2005
Illinois-Chicago	3	0	0	1967	1972	Southwest Baptist	3	0	0	1993	1998
Illinois State	0	3	0	1949	1974	Southwest Texas State	0	1	0	2000	2000
Indiana	0	9	0	1955	1977	St. Francis (Ill.)	1	0	0	1981	1981
Indiana State	3	1	0	1996	2000	St. John's	0	1	0	1990	1990
Iowa	0	1	0	1948	1948	St. Mary's (Minn.)	1	0	0	1958	1958
Iowa State	5	4	1	1967	2001	St. Louis	20	22	1	1953	1998
Jackson State	1	0	0	2007	2007	Stephen F. Austin	1	0	0	1983	1983
Jacksonville	11	16	0	1993	1998	Stillman	3	0	0	1971	1971
Kansas	6	10	0	1955	1986	Tennessee	2	1	0	1969	1969
Kansas State	10	6	0	1953	2005	Tennessee-Martin	29	12	1	1981	2007
Kentucky	1	0	0	2006	2006	Terre Haute	0	2	0	1949	1949
Lafayette	1	0	0	1990	1990	Texas	0	6	0	1970	1994
Lamar	32	54	0	1967	2007	Texas A&M	1	6	0	1985	2001
Lambuth	13	0	0	1994	2002	Texas-Arlington	32	33	0	1969	2005
Lipscomb	1	0	0	2004	2004	Texas-El Paso	2	0	0	1982	1982
Livingston (Ala.)	1	2	0	1973	1976	Texas-Pan American	19	29	0	1970	1998
Long Island	1	0	0	1968	1968	Texas-San Antonio	1	0	0	1994	1994
Louisiana-Lafayette @	24	62	0	1972	2007	Toledo	2	1	0	2001	2001
Louisiana-Monroe %	17	18	0	1973	2007	Trinity	7	10	0	1964	1970
Louisiana State	1	5	0	1993	1994	Troy	0	6	0	2006	2007
Louisiana Tech	37	76	0	1956	2001	Tulane	0	4	0	1973	1974
Louisville	1	2	0	1992	1992	Valparaiso	2	0	0	1948	1948
Lyon College *	8	1	0	1950	2000	Vanderbilt	0	1	0	2004	2004
Maine	0	2	0	1989	1989	Wabash	0	1	0	1954	1954
Mankato State	2	1	0	1960	1968	Wake Forest	0	1	0	1989	1989
McNeese State	13	25	0	1973	2003	Washington (Mo.)	14	19	0	1953	1968
Memphis Navy	12	6	0	1948	1957	Western Illinois	4	5	0	1957	1996
Memphis #	47	85	1	1948	2007	Western Kentucky	27	26	0	1993	2007
Miami (Ohio)	0	1	0	1992	1992	Western Michigan	0	3	0	1964	1964
Michigan State	2	0	0	1978	2006	Wichita State	0	4	0	1992	1995
Millikin (Ill.)	1	0	0	1978	1978	Williams Baptist	1	1	0	2001	2002
Middle Tennessee State	6	16	0	2001	2007	Winona State (Minn.)	0	1	0	1952	1952
Mississippi	21	67	0	1951	2007	Wisconsin	2	1	0	1968	1968
Mississippi College	0	1	0	1974	1974	Wisconsin-Milwaukee	2	1	0	2005	2005
Mississippi State	10	42	0	1954	2006	Wright State	2	0	0	1995	1995
Missouri	6	19	0	1958	2002	*formerly Arkansas College				% formerly Northeast Louisiana	
Missouri Southern	1	1	0	1981	1992	# formerly Memphis State				@ formerly Southwestern Louisiana	
Missouri State&	19	31	0	1964	2007	& formerly Southwest Missouri State					

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

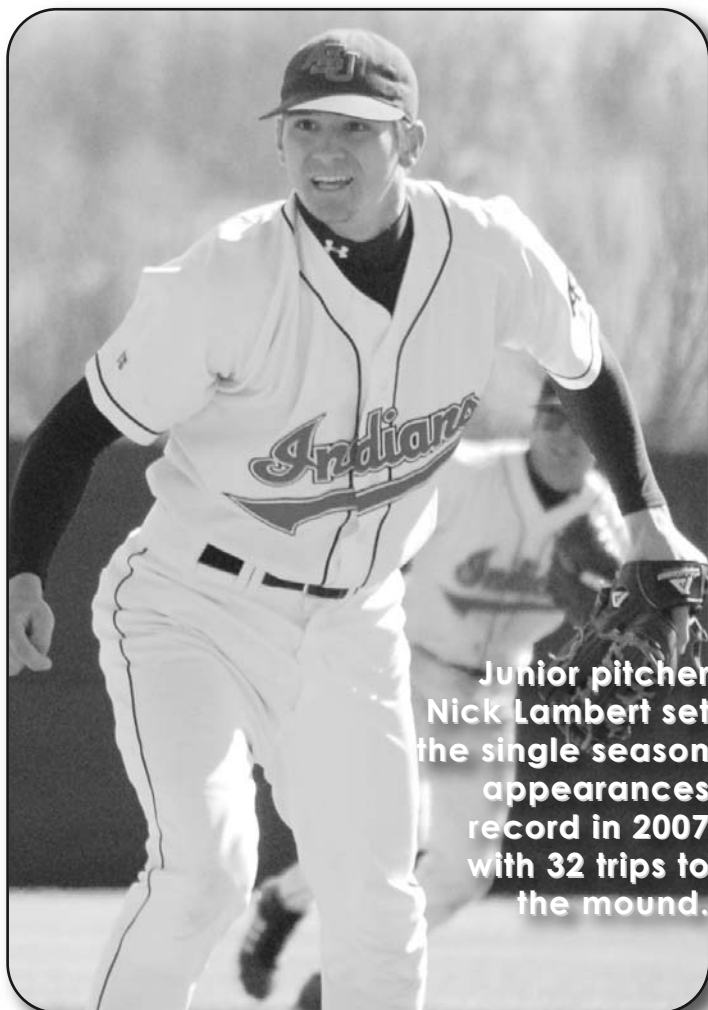
— A —		Burke, Jim	1964 '65 '67 '68	Dillon, Isaac	2004 '05	Gomez, Jose	1992 '93
Abel, Neil	1957, '58	Burkhead, Brad	2004, '05	Dixon, Jake	1996	Goodman, Bob	1955
Akel, Abraham	1966	Bussard, Todd	1998 '99	Doan, Kory	2000	Goodman, Sonny	1959
Akin, Jay	1996 '97	— C —		Dobson, Mark	1995 '96 '97 '98	Goodwin, Tyler	2005, 07
Alexander, Glen	1977	Caldwell, Bill	1957 '58 '59 '60	Dohoho, Ernie	1949	Gordon, Matt	1991 '92 '93
Allen, Mike	1978 '79	Callawaert, Jim	1971 '72	Doke, Tyler	2006, 07	Gore, Stacy	1982 '83 '84 '85
Allison, Cody	1995 '96	Callaway, Jim	1965 '66 '67 '68	Douglas, Monte	2003 '04 '05	Gray, Jimmy	1971 '72 '73
Allison, Josh	2002 '03 '04 '06	Camien, Scott	1998	Dove, Jon	2002 '03	Green, John	1989 '90
Amann, Rudolph	1947	Campers, Vernon	1947	Downing, Kevin	1992	Greene, Jimmy	1965 '66 '67
Ammons, Bill	1948 '49	Camras, Bob	1975 '76 '77	Downs,	1950	Guffey, Lavell	1957
Anderson, Brian	1993 '94	Carda, Greg	1984 '85	Drace, Joe	1969 '70	Guinn, Norris	1958
Anderson, Jerry	1988 '89	Carlson, Scott	1998	Dunston, Brian	1987 '88 '89	Gunderson, Doug	2006
Anderson, John	2000, '01 '02 '03	Carr, Skipp	1981	Duclos, Ryan	2005 '06	Guthrie, Chris	1999 '00
Anglen, Toby	1994 '95	Carrillo, Vic	1971 '72	— E —		— H —	
Appleby, Bob	1947	Carson, Steve	1984 '85 '86 '87	Eaker, Shane	1992 '93	Hagen, Grant	1994 '95
Arms, Kevin	1985 '86	Castleberry, Michael	2001	East, David	1950 '56 '57	Hale, Matt	1999
Arnold, Darrell	1956 '57	Cates, Daneil	2004	Eastmond, Roland	1994	Hall, Kevin	1984 '85 '86 '87
Arnold, Kevin	1972 '73 '74 '75	Chambers, Neal	2002 '03	Edmondson, James	1974	Hall, Maurice	1957 '59 '60
Arthur, Tony	2000, '01	Chapple, Gerald	1954	Egart, Tim	2006, 07	Hamilton, Ed	1965 '67
Arthur, Robert	1973	Childs, Ralph	1958	Eller, Brandon	2006, 07	Hamilton, Edward	1964
Austin, Pel	1947 '48	Clark, Mike	1979	Ellis, Tony	1979	Hamilton, Ryan	2001 '02 '03 '04
Avant, Grey	2006, 07	Clay, Michael	1998	Elmore, Larry	1972 '73 '74 '75	Harness, John	1976 '77
— B —		Cloud, Matt	1997	Emerson, Brad	1974 '75	Harris, Kyle	1995
Barstad, Brandon	2002	Coatney, Brooks	2002	Epperhart, Brant	1998 '99 '00 '01	Harrison, Chris	1991
Bailey, Bobby	1990 '91	Cobb, John	1947	Erickson, Keith	1971	Harrison, Craig	1984 '86 '87
Bakanac, Ben	1954	Coggins, Wilburn	1954	Evans, Ben	1997	Harrison, Dale	1960 '61 '62 '63
Bales, Matt	1999	Cole, Chad	1999	Evans, Chris	2007	Hartle, James	1950
Banks, John	1999	Coleman, Brian	1998	Everett, Gary	1962 '63 '64	Hayduk, John	1996 '97 '98 '99
Banks, Scott	1999	Conley, Myron	1948 '49	Everett, Terry	1960 '61 '62	Hayes, Brad	2002 '03 '04
Barber, Blake	1984 '85 '86 '87	Cook, John	1952	— F —		Hector, Joey	1993 '94
Barham, Grover	1954 '55 '56	Cook, Scott	1990 '91 '92	Farley, Norman	1949 '50 '51	Helpenstill, Clint	1999 '00
Barksdale, Aaron	1997 '98	Cooper, Eddie	1974	Farrell, Matt	1998 '99	Hendrix, Gary	1955
Baucum, Hilton	1961	Cooper, Junior	1977 '78 '79	Farrell, Sandy	1998	Henson, Mike	1990
Beilsmith, Pat	1973	Copeland, Ken	1971 '72 '73 '74	Faulkner, Kevin	1990	Henry, Mearl	1953 '54 '55
Bennett, Brandon	2006	Corrigan, Ryan	1999 '00 '01 '02	Ferriell, John	1968 '69 '70 '71	Hernandez, Pedro	2004 '05
Benson, Jason	1996 '97	Cothern, Mack	1949 '50 '51	Ferguson, Aaron	2007	Hicks, Matt	2001 '02 '03 '04
Bentley, Alfred	1960 '61	Craft, Lance	1998	Finsh, Robbie	1963	Higginbottom, Paul	1976 '77
Berry, Jim	1970 '72	Crail, Orland	1955	Flack, Chad	1996	Higgins, Chad	1995
Bethune, Cecil	1965 '66 '67	Cramer, Brent	2002 '03	Flagg, Mark	1995	Higgins, Mickey	1972
Bevill, Jimmie	1962 '63	Crews, Jim	1948	Fleischmann, Chris	1991	Hilderbrand, Tom	1997
Biggs, Travis	1995	Croft, Eddie	1964 '65	Flood, Mike	1994 '95	Hoffman, Allan	1959 '60
Bishop, Andrew	2005	Crone, Ernie	1948 '49 '50 '51	Floyd, Chris	1992 '93 '94 '95	Hogue, Bryon	1957
Blackburn, Charles	1970 '71 '72 '73	Crow, Greg	1995 '96	Floring, Phil	1965 '67	Holmes, Brian	2005
Blackburn, Ryan	2007	Cuffia, Robby	2000 '01	Ford, John	1966 '67 '68	Holmes, Ken	1976 '77 '78 '79
Blalack, Kearney	1971	Cunningham, Derek	2004	Ford, Josh	2006	Holt, Boyce	1953
Boesch, Joel	2006	Cutler, Kevin	2002	Fowler, Justin	1997	Honea, Kendal	1990 '92 '93
Boever, Doug	1985 '86	— D —		Fowler, Taylor	2005	Hope, Darrin	1998 '99 '00
Boucher, Todd	2006	Darby, Ross	1992 '93 '94	Fowler, Tommy	1971 '72 '73 '74	Horn, Keith	1993 '94 '95
Bouldin, Chris	1999	Darling, Bryan	1994 '95	Fowler, Taylor	2006	Horner, Charles	1952 '53 '54
Bounous, Ben	1974	Darling, Don	1964	French, Danny	1981 '82 '83	Horsman, Blake	2001
Bourg, Rusty	1967 '68 '69 '70	Daugherty, Fred	1951	French, Jon David	1994 '95	Horton, J.L.	1947 '48 '49
Bowlin, Jim	1958 '59	Davis, Jeff	1970 '71 '73	Frets, Paul	1955 '56	Howard, Bob	1955 '56
Bowman, Lloyd Allen	'95 '96 '97 '98	Davis, John	1975 '76	Frey, Tommy	1969	Howell, Clay	1993
Bowman, Jim	1955 '56 '57 '58	Davis, Pete	1970 '71 '72 '73	— G —		Hudgins, Jerry	1963 '64
Brady, Don	1955	Davis, Sandy	1980 '81 '82 '83	Gaines, Richard	1996	Huffstuttl, Jerry	1960 '61 '62 '63
Brasfield, Glenn	1964	Davis, William	1965	Gannon, Jim	1952 '53	Hudgins, Ryan	2007
Bredensteiner, Reed	1999 '00	Dawson, James	1962 '63	Gates, Nathan	2006, 07	Humphrey, David	2006
Brewer, T.J.	2006, 07	Deal, Larry	1963	Gatewood, Aubrey	1957 '58 '59	Hunt, Bruce	1982 '83
Brock, Steve	1989 '90 '91 '92	Dean, Jerry	1948 '49 '50 '51	Gatewood, Reggie	1990 '91	Hunter, Aaron	1999
Brown, Guy	2006, 07	Deardorff, Kelley	1976	Gatlin, Bill	1955	— J —	
Brown, Kyle	2003 '04	Dejohnette, Levi	2004	Gerdes, Cloyce	1953 '54 '55	Jackman, Eugene	1959
Brown, Lyn	1986 '87	Denischuk, Blake	2002 '03	Gibbs, Joe	1950 '51	Jackson, Ivan	1963 '64
Brown, Scott	1975	Denny, Don	1953	Gibson, John	1959 '60 '61 '62	Jackson, Larry	1980 '81 '82
Browning, Bobby	1964 '65 '66 '67	Denow, John	1952	Glenn, Justin	2002 '03	Jackson, Philip	1997
Brunen, Kent	2000 '01	Desmond, Geoff	2004, 2005	Glenn, George	1963 '64 '65 '66	Jacobs, Elliot	2003 '04 '05 '06
Brunen, Kyle	2000 '01	Deuser, Rich	1970 '71 '72 '73	Godfrey, Jimmy	2001	James, Ken	1971 '72
Bryant, Matt	1996 '97	Dickey, John	1947 '48	Goetz, Corey	2001 '03 '04	James, Ryan	1995
Bucy, Jesse	1949 '50 '51	Dickson, Graham	1948	Goforth, Tommy	2000 '01	Jamieson, Terry	1983 '84 '85
Buckingham, Brock	2001 '02	Dickson, Josh	2000	Golden, Joe	1952 '53 '54	Jankovich, Robert	1948
Burger, Randy	1982 '83 '84	Dicus, Ricky	1984			Jarvis, David	1980 '81

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Jarvis, Jamie	1987 '88	Klutho, Bill	1972 '73 '74 '75	Malone, Jason	1991	Nash, Lynn	1961
Jastremski, James	1965	Koldus, John	1952 '53	Maloney, Kevin	1982 '83 '84	Nelms, Edward	1948 '49
Johnson, Kenny	1988 '89	Korona, Phil	1978 '80 '81	Maloney, Tim	1981 '82 '83	Nelms, Gerald	1954 '55 '56
Johnson, Kevin	1994	Kuecker, Josh	1999	Maloney, Tom	1983	New, Aaron	1996 '97 '98
Johnston, Josh	1997	Kull Jr., Kevin	2005 '06	Manning, Len	1993	Nichol, John	1996
Johnston, Judd	1990 '91	Kuhl, Eric	1992 '93	Marcum, Dan	1988	Nichols, Tom	1965
Jones, Billy	1959 '60 '61	— L —		Maricle, Brandon	2000 '01	Nigut, Roman	1997 '98
Jones, Lee	1989	Lacefield, Jesse	1950	Marple, Jeremy	1996 '97	Nortier, Todd	1986 '87
Jones, Jeff	2006, 07	Ladd, Carl	1956	Martin, Nick	2000 '01	Nugent, A.J.	1958 '59 '60
Jumper, Tommy	1979 '80	Lamb, Jimmy	1958	Martin, Troy	2004	— O —	
Juricic, Richard	1951 '52	Lambert, Nicholas	2006, 07	Massey, Mark	1979 '80	Olivas, Willie	1992 '93
— K —		Lance, John	1983	Massey, Wade	1998 '99 '00 '01	Oliver, Josh	2002
Karnes, John	1947 '48	Landwehrmeier, Harold	1949	Mathis, Mitch	1989 '90 '91 '92	Olson, Nate	2001 '02
Kazee, David	1993	Lane, Russell	1989 '90	Matlosz, Ron	1967	Orr, Phillip	1977 '78
Kell, Everett	1948 '49	Langford, Josh	1998	Mayberry, Derick	1988 '90 '91	Osment, Jim	1980 '81 '82 '83
Keller, Jim	1962 '63 '64	Langley, Harry	1969 '70	Mayfield, Marty	2000	Owen, Ronald	1962
Keller, Jimmy	1977 '78 '79	Lapka, Eli	2002 '03	Mazzanti, Allen	2000 '01	— P —	
Kelley, Jeff	1995 '96 '97 '98	Leech, Richard	1960 '61	McCord, Derek	1988	Pace, Cody	2007
Kelly, Mike	1971 '72	Lemings, Don	1968	McCord, Jim	1953	Pagano, Bill	1964
Kenley, David	1990 '92 '93	Lewis, Joey	1992	McCullough, Al	1977	Palese, Tom	1984 '85
Kennedy, Marvin	1961 '62 '63	Lillard, Darren	1988	McCullough, Howard	1976	Pardon, Charles	1962 '63
Key, Calvin	1994 '95 '96 '97	Linsenmeyer, Craig	1994	McCullough, Paul	1979 '80 '81 '82	Parker, David	1959
Kimball, Jordan	2007	Loflin, Jim	1991	McDade, Mark	1981	Parker, Preston	1981 '82 '83 '85
Kincannon, James	2002	Lovell, Brad	2002	McDowell, Jason	1996	Parks, John	1984 '85 '86 '87
Kinning, Brett	2005, 06	Lyons, Dan	1993 '94 '97	McElrath, Jeff	1986 '87 '88 '89	Pasternak, Pete	2006, 07
Klein, Jeff	1996 '97 '98 '99	Lyons, Jeremy	2006	McElrath, Wayne	1953 '54 '57 '58	Parsons, Gerald	1956
Kline, Robbie	1981	— M —		McGrath, Jack	2007	Pattillo, John David	1988 '89
Kline, Steve	1983 '84 '85 '86	Mabry, Don	1970 '71	McGrew, Mitch	1985 '86 '87 '88	Paul, Kortney	1994
Klosterman, Mark	1973 '74	MacLean, Alex	1997 '98	McGuire, Criss	1967 '68	Paul, Thomas	1959 '60 '61



Junior pitcher
Nick Lambert set
the single season
appearances
record in 2007
with 32 trips to
the mound.

McKay, Doug	1986	Peresta, Jim	1971 '72
McKay, Jim	1961 '62 '63 '64	Perkins, Bill	1965
McKeel, James	1963	Peters, Vince	1995
McKinney, Curt	1977	Pettus, Brent	1996 '97 '98
McLain, Ed	1970 '71 '72 '73	Petty, Jody	2002 '03
McMasters, Anthony	1996	Philhours, Joel	1977 '78 '79
McMillen, Bart	1994 '95	Phillips, Randy	1992
McMinn, J.C.	1953 '54 '55	Phillips, Ronnie	1992 '93
McWhirter, Kenneth	1948	Phillips, Scotty	1947 '48
McWilliams, Ripley	1993 '94	Phillips, Tommy	1956 '57 '58
Medling, Mike	1975	Pickett, Bobby	1990 '91
Meyerowich, Gene	1976 '77 '78 '79	Pickett, Joe	1957 '58
Michael, Larry	1992 '93	Pike, Jerry	1975
Miller, Brad	1998	Piskorski, Josh	2000
Miller, Jerome	1976 '77 '78 '79	Pitcock, Wayne	1967 '68 '69
Miller, Mark	1978 '79	Pitts, Gary	1972
Miller, Maurice	1950	Plumlee, Chris	1993
Miller, Steve	1972	Poe, Rick	1978 '79 '80
Millerd, Ricky	1992 '93 '94 '95	Poole, Larry	1962 '63
Mlligan, Keith	1980 '81	Poole, Marshall	1982 '83
Milton, Bill	1984 '85	Porter, Tom	1960
Mitchell, Fred	1960 '61 '62	Powell, Jeff	1982
Moffett, Larry	1968 '69 '70 '71	Powell, Will	2005
Moffitt, Kyle	2004	Presley, Jerry	1960 '61
Monahan, Pat	1992 '93	Prickel, A.J.	2007
Moon, Wayne	1947	Proctor, Bobby	1992 '94
Moore, Rick	1976	Prothro, Chris	2004, '05
Morgan, Matt	2004 '05	Pruett, Allan	1970
Morris, Andy	1958 '59 '60 '61	Pryer, Shap	1950
Morrison, Steve	1967 '68 '69	— Q —	
Morrison, Steve	1976 '77	Quinn, Danny	1973
Morrow, Jerry	1965 '66	— R —	
Moxley, William	1964	Ramirez, Ray	1972
Mueller, Gary	1970 '71 '73	Ramsey, Blake	1991
Mueller, Jim	1966 '67 '68 '69	Rapert, Willis	1951 '52 '53 '54
Muller, Michael	2004 '05	Rast, Carrell	1956
Murillo, John	1974	Ray, Dennis	1965
Murphy, Glen	1976 '77	Reed, Beau	1997 '98 '99
Murphy, Reginald	1995 '96	Reynolds, Gifford	1956 '57 '58
Murray, Bill	1985 '86	— N —	

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN

Reynolds, Ryan	2000	Smithers, J.C.	1948 '49	Walters, Doug	1972 '73 '74
Rhoades, Todd	1996 '97	Snider, Butch	1987	Walters, Keith	1980 '81
Rich, Chris	2004, '05	Soden, Chad	1994 '95	Ward, Dewain	1962
Rich, Roger	1989 '90	Sommers, Bill	1950 '51 '52 '53	Washington, Henry	1974 '76 '77 '78
Richie, Jon	1999	Spann, Bobby	1952 '53 '54	Watson, Leslie	1951
Riggan, Kody	1990 '91	Spence, Loren	1954 '55 '56	Watts, Bryan	1985 '86
Riggs, Don	1955 '56 '57 '58	Spielman, Steve	1978 '79	Weaver, Steve	1990 '91
Riley, Sean	1998	Spikes, Cody	1999	Webb, Robert	1963 '64 '65 '66
Ring, Blake	2003 '04 '05	Stafford, Lane	1999 '00 '01 '02	Weiner, Max	1991 '92
Robbins, Mike	1975 '76 '77	Stallings, Tim	1985 '86 '87 '88	Weir, Sammy	1963
Roberson, Adam	2002 '03	Starr, Maurice	1948 '49 '50	Wells, Danny	1955
Roberts, Dean	1977 '78 '79	Stephens, Mark	1980 '81 '82	Westmoreland, Brandon	2005
Robinson, Chris	1991 '93 '94	Sterner, George	2000 '01 '02 '03	White, Greg	1988 '89
Robinson, Ryker	1994 '95	Sterns, Jim	1991	White, Randy	1989 '90
Robinson, Shane	1995 '96	Stevens, Jim	1953 '54	Whiteside, Matt	1987 '88 '89 '90
Rogelstad, Matt	2003 '04	Stone, Jerome	1980 '81 '82 '83	Whitford, Chris	1996
Rogers, Drew	2005 '06, '07	Stotts, John	1953	Whitney, Don	1973
Rogers, Randy	1978 '79 '80 '81	Stout, Dennis	1987 '88	Wiedower, Brian	1986 '87 '88 '89
Rose, Mark	1993 '94	Strange, C.A.	1963	Wilburn, Anthony	1999
Roth, Jim	1983 '84 '85	Stroud, Rick	1981	Wilcox, Fred	1967
Rowden, Paul	1952	Sugg, Joe	2002 '04 '05	Wilhelm, Benny	1948
Runk, David	1969 '70 '71 '72	Sugg, Randy	1995 '96 '97 '98	Williams, Dwight	1948
Runyan, Andy	2002 '03 '04 '05	Sulicz, Paul	1975	Williams, Mark	1976 '77 '78
Ryan, Dana	1966 '67 '68	Sullivan, John	1996	Williams Jr., Michael	2005, 06
— S —		Sutton, Rocky	1978	Williams, Rick	1986 '87
Sagely, Tony	1985 '86	— T —		Williams, Stan	1968 '69 '70 '71
Sandquist, Rick	1980 '81	Tadich, Jim	1949 '50	Williams, Vernon	1956
Saunches, Ray	1947 '48 '49	Takacs, Robert	1954 '56 '57	Williamson, Paul	1974 '75 '76 '77
Schmidt, Lennis	1955	Tate, Kevin	1988 '89 '90 '91	Williford, Brinn	1978 '79 '80
Schneider, Eric	1994	Taylor, Bill	1982 '83 '84	Wilson, Gary	1999 '00
Schuck, Brian	2004 '05 '06	Taylor, Conner	1947	Wilson, Harold	1962
Schug, A.G.	1957	Taylor, Gilbert	1949 '52	Womack, Zack	1974 '75
Schroeder, Doug	2003	Taylor, Lindal	1950	Wood, John	1960 '61
Schultz, Duff	1949	Taylor, Phillip	1994	Wood, John	1975 '76
Scott, Bobby	1949 '50 '51	Teaster, Leonard	1956 '57	Worthington, Bob	1974 '75 '76 '77
Scott, Gary Don	1973	Terrall, Charles	1969	Wortsmith, Robert	1968 '69
Sechrest, Bob	1951	Tharp, Stephen	2004 '05	Wright, Dan	1971
Self, Brent	2000	Thomas, Brad	2002	Wroten, Eldon	1950 '52 '53
Self, Brian	1991	Thomas, Harold	1953 '54 '55 '56	— Y —	
Settlemyer, Mark	1981	Thomas, Richard	1951	Yancey, Craig	1984 '85
Sexton, Dusty	2002 '03	Tiefenauer, Jeff	1974 '75	Yates, Josh	2006, '07
Seymore, Curtis	1962 '63 '64	Tinnin, Ronnie	1962	Young, Doug	1988 '89
Shaneyfelt, Jim	1951 '52 '53 '54	Tipton, Johnny	1966 '67	Youngblood, Robert	1959
Shell, David	1978 '79 '80	Tomlinson, Joe	1964 '65 '66	— Z —	
Shelton, Alan	1983 '84	Travers, Darrin	1992 '93	Zimmerman, Barry	1980
Shelton, David	1983 '84 '85 '87	Treadway, Jay	1993 '94		
Sherill, Bobby	1967 '68	Turner, Joe	1947		
Shewmake, Shane	1992	Turner, Matt	1980 '81		
Shipley, Zach	2002 '03	Turpin, John	1983 '84		
Shores, Chris	2000	Tyler, Sam	1998		
Siebert, Marty	1995	— U —			
Silverthorn, Mark	2001 '02 '03	Uchtman, Lyle	1999 '00		
Simler, Kevin	1993 '94 '95 '96	Uhlmansiek, Tommy	1947		
Simmons, Bill	1970	Unrat, Chris	1992 '93		
Simpson, Homer	1951	Unser, Jerry	1972 '73 '74 '75		
Sinko, Jerry	1959 '60	— V —			
Sirianni, Mike	2004, '05	Vallot, Joey	1988 '89		
Skaggs, Zach	2007	Vertz, Karnie	2003 '04		
Skirvin, Lance	1994	Vines, Cecil	1950		
Smart, Hudson	2004, '05 '06	Vorhoff, Keith	2001		
Smigay, Dan	1950 '51 '52	— W —			
Smith, Bill	1960 '61 '62	Wade, Jeremy	1997		
Smith, Dewey	1984 '86 '87	Wagner, Fred	1955		
Smith, Dub	1993 '94	Wagner, Jim	1967 '68 '69 '70		
Smith, Hunter	2007	Walker, Brent	1991		
Smith, Jackie	1970	Walker, Randy	1981		
Smith, Jeremy	1999	Wallace, Lee	1987 '88		
Smith, John Duke	1954	Walls, Raymond	1951 '52		
Smith, Keith	1985	Walters, Charles D.	1975		
Smith, Steve	1975 '76	Walter, Doug	2004 '05		

ASU No Hitters and One Hitters

No Hitters - By ASU Pitchers

Taylor Fowler vs. Northwestern, 2005
 Len Manning/Joey Hector vs. Harding, 1993
 Reggie Gatewood vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1991
 Preston Parker vs. Texas Pan American, 1983
 Rick Sanquist vs. Harding, 1981
 Ernie Crone vs. Southern Illinois, 1951

No Hitters - Against ASU

Arkansas-Little Rock-1990
 Murray State-1971
 Southern Illinois-1953

One Hitters-By ASU Pitchers

Keith Horn vs. South Alabama, 1993
 Brinn Williford vs. Ole Miss, 1978
 Paul Williamson vs. Northern Iowa, 1977
 Doug Walters vs. Northeast Louisiana, 1974
 Rusty Bourg vs. Abilene Christian, 1970
 A.L. Gatewood vs. Arkansas-Little Rock, 1959

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

1948- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 10, Lost 9 (.526)

Valparaiso	W	8-4
Valparaiso	W	11-4
Iowa	L	2-15
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	3-2
Clarksdale Planters	W	21-3
Clarksdale Planters	W	2-0
Naval Air Tech Training Ctr.	W	9-6
Delta State	L	2-5
Delta State	W	10-0
Memphis State	L	2-10
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-6
Murray State	L	6-12
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	3-4
Delta State	L	1-3
Delta State	W	7-5
Naval Air Tech. Training Ctr.	L	10-11
Murray State	L	0-2
Memphis State	W	4-2
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	2-8

1949- J. A. Thompson

Won 13, Lost 10 (.565)

Illinois State Normal	L	4-5
Terre Haute	L	7-11
Terre Haute (11 inns.)	L	4-5
Arkansas Tech	L	2-8
Ozarks	L	7-15
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	14-2
Memphis State	W	8-4
Ouachita	L	5-6
Ouachita	W	5-4
Monticello A&M	W	14-5
Monticello A&M	W	10-4
NATTC	W	13-2
Arkansas Tech	W	7-6
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	0-6
Ouachita	W	12-2
Ouachita	L	4-5
Arkansas St. Teachers College	W	8-6
Memphis State	W	4-3
Ozarks	W	7-6
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-6
NATTC	W	5-4
Delta State	L	1-2
Delta State	W	12-5

1950- J. A. Thompson

Won 12, Lost 11 (.522)

Chicago	L	4-7
Chicago	W	11-7
Delta State	L	4-6
Delta State	L	2-4
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	4-6
Memphis State	L	5-11
Southwestern	L	13-26
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	13-2
Arkansas College	W	8-3
Monticello A&M	W	5-1
Arkansas Tech	L	4-8
Ozarks	W	8-6
Arkansas College	W	8-5
Henderson State	W	4-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-9
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	14-10

Arkansas St. Teachers College	W	13-3
Southwestern	W	6-5
Arkansas Tech	L	2-3
Ozarks	W	13-5
Memphis State	L	12-14
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	4-5
Henderson State	W	5-2

1951- J. A. Thompson

Won 14, Lost 10 (.583)

Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	6-8
Mississippi	W	7-3
Mississippi	L	4-11
Chicago	W	3-2
Delta State	L	3-4
Delta State	W	8-4
Arkansas College	L	9-11
Ozarks	W	14-5
Ozarks	W	15-12
Southwestern	W	14-11
Memphis Navy	W	5-4
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	3-2
Central Arkansas	W	15-1
Memphis State	L	3-7
Southwestern	W	10-3
Delta State	W	10-6
Delta State	W	5-1
Henderson State	L	2-3
Henderson State	L	4-5
Central Arkansas	L	6-11
Arkansas Tech	L	4-5
Arkansas College	W	10-3
Memphis State	L	2-3
Memphis Navy	W	4-3

1952- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 6, Lost 14 (.300)

Mississippi	L	1-6
Mississippi	L	3-9
Southwestern	W	14-7
Winona State (MN)	L	3-4
Hot Springs Bathers	L	3-5
Henderson State	L	3-12
Memphis Navy	L	6-8
Arkansas Tech	L	2-5
Delta State	L	5-9
Arkansas-Monticello	W	7-3
Arkansas-Monticello	W	3-2
Memphis State	W	6-5
Delta State	W	7-2
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	6-17
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-14
Henderson State	L	9-11
Memphis State	L	1-13
Memphis Navy ?&?	L	7-8
Arkansas Tech	W	13-0
Southwestern (10 inns.)	L	5-6

1953- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 7, Lost 17 (.292)

Centenary	L	0-5
Centenary	L	4-5
Centenary	W	8-4
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-5
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-5
Notre Dame	L	2-11
Notre Dame	L	0-9
Kansas State	W	12-0

Memphis Navy	W	6-5
Memphis State	L	2-5
Delta State	L	1-3
Scott AFB (Ill.)	L	4-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	8-9
Washington (Mo.)	W	8-7
Southwestern	W	20-2
Delta State	L	6-7
St. Louis	L	7-20
Centenary	W	4-0
Memphis State	W	4-3
Memphis Navy	L	1-6
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-9
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-4
Mississippi	L	4-7
Notre Dame	L	7-8

1954- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 9, Lost 14 (.391)

Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	4-13
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	7-6
Southwestern	W	4-0
Wabash College	L	6-9
Kansas State	L	3-22
Kansas State	L	1-15
St. Louis	W	5-3
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	7-4
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-9
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-11
Mississippi State	L	3-13
Delta State	W	11-7
Mississippi	L	0-2
Notre Dame	W	4-3
Notre Dame	L	7-8
Mississippi	L	4-7
Delta State	L	4-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-6
St. Louis	L	6-12
Memphis State	W	4-3
Southwestern	W	14-0
Memphis State	W	2-0
Memphis Naval Air St.	L	0-3

1955- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 11, Lost 11 (.500)

Barksdale AFB (10 inns.)	W	5-4
Centenary (10 inns.)	L	4-5
Centenary	L	3-7
Indiana	L	2-5
Indiana	L	3-6
Kansas	W	6-5
Kansas	W	10-4
Delta State	W	6-1
Delta State	W	7-3
Mississippi	L	1-8
Mississippi	L	1-10
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-5
Memphis Naval AB	W	5-3
Southwestern	W	11-2
Memphis State	L	11-12
Washington (Mo.)	L	4-7
St. Louis	L	6-13
St. Louis	W	11-10
Centenary	W	6-3
Centenary	L	9-11
Southwestern	W	8-2
Memphis State	W	17-7

1956- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 14, Lost 7 (.667)

Louisiana Tech	L	4-10
Louisiana Tech	L	1-3
North Dakota State	W	17-16
Washington (Mo.)	L	7-27
Washington (Mo.)	W	5-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	4-3
Mississippi	L	0-7
Kansas	L	1-7
Kansas	L	9-11
Delta State	W	16-1
Memphis State	W	12-7
Arkansas Tech	W	14-1
Southwestern (10 inns.)	W	7-6
Delta State	W	19-7
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	13-7
Washington (Mo.)	L	2-12
St. Louis	W	9-7
Southwestern	W	9-6
Arkansas Tech	W	10-4
Memphis State	W	4-3
Memphis Naval Air St.	W	6-4

1957- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 6, Lost 11 (.353)

Western Illinois	L	7-9
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	4-9
Memphis Navy	L	10-11
St. Louis	L	1-7
Arkansas Tech	L	7-14
Illinois	L	5-14
Illinois	W	5-4
Concordia (Minn.)	L	0-2
Indiana	L	0-3
Illinois	L	0-6
Memphis State	W	2-0
Arkansas Tech	W	7-0
Centenary	W	5-3
Centenary	W	9-8
Washington (Mo.)	W	4-1
St. Louis	L	4-14
Memphis State	L	6-7

1958- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 9, Lost 10 (.474)

Mississippi State	L	1-8
Mississippi State	L	2-3
Washington (Mo.)	W	9-8
Washington (Mo.)	W	11-3
St. Louis	W	11-2
Missouri	L	0-13
Missouri	W	3-2
Quincy (Ill.)	L	8-9
St. Mary's (Minn.)	W	7-6
Central Arkansas	W	5-4
Central Arkansas	L	3-4
Memphis State	L	8-10
Southwestern	W	2-1
Southwestern	W	6-1
Washington (Mo.)	L	4-5
St. Louis	L	6-14
Memphis State	W	12-8
Murray State	L	5-10
Murray State	L	3-6

1959- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 11, Lost 13 (.458)

Quincy (Ill.)	W	10-1
Washington (Mo.)	W	12-4
Washington (Mo.)	W	9-7
Missouri	L	1-12

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

Purdue	L	4-6
Memphis State	L	4-5
Notre Dame	L	5-12
Bradley	W	9-4
Bradley	L	3-17
St. Louis	W	7-2
St. Louis	L	7-9
Memphis State	W	7-5
Mississippi	L	1-12
Mississippi	L	0-6
Arkansas St. Teachers College	W	4-3
Arkansas St. Teachers College	L	4-6
Southwestern	L	8-9
Murray State	L	2-3
Southeast Missouri State	W	3-1
Louisiana Tech	L	2-12
Louisiana Tech	L	2-13
Louisiana Tech	W	7-2
Southwestern	W	9-8
Murray State	W	7-6

1960- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 11, Lost 14, Tied 2 (.440)

Northwestern	L	9-14
DePauw	L	3-5
Kansas State	W	19-11
Kansas State	L	4-7
Washington (Mo.)	W	2-1
Washington (Mo.)	W	6-4
Mankato State (Minn.)	L	11-4
Mankato State (Minn.)	W	5-3
Southeast Missouri State	L	2-11
Murray State (22 inns.)	T	9-9
Quincy (Ill.)	L	7-10
Quincy (Ill.)	W	13-4
North Dakota	W	8-7
St. Louis	L	11-14
Illinois	L	2-10
Notre Dame	L	3-17
Notre Dame	L	4-15
St. Louis	T	11-11
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-6
Murray State	W	5-0
Southwestern	W	7-2
Memphis State	W	4-2
Memphis State	W	8-5
Louisiana Tech	L	2-4
Louisiana Tech	L	1-4
Louisiana Tech	L	6-7
Southwestern	W	4-1

1961- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 13, Lost 12 (.520)

Chicago	W	7-4
Chicago	W	13-3
Kansas State	W	8-1
Kansas State	W	3-2
Purdue	W	8-2
Western Illinois	W	4-2
Mississippi	L	3-9
Mississippi	W	9-8
North Dakota	W	6-2
North Dakota	W	3-2
Southeast Missouri State	W	12-3
Southwestern	L	5-8
Memphis State	L	14-16
Memphis State	L	1-3
Mississippi	L	1-6
Mississippi	L	2-4

Murray State	W	7-1
Murray State	L	1-2
Mississippi State	L	1-6
Mississippi State	W	3-2
Washington (Mo.)	L	7-8
St. Louis	L	10-11
Southwestern	W	9-8
Memphis State	L	3-6
Memphis State	L	3-5

1962- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 10, Lost 15 (.400)

Mississippi State	L	1-8
Mississippi State	L	0-19
Washington (Mo.)	L	3-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-4
Missouri	L	2-9
Missouri	L	3-7
Mississippi	L	3-7
Mississippi	L	1-13
Southeast Missouri State	W	6-3
Southwestern	W	13-2
Southeast Missouri State	W	4-1
North Dakota	W	3-2
North Dakota	L	2-20
Cincinnati	W	2-0
Quincy (Ill.)	L	3-10
Quincy (Ill.)	L	0-6
St. Louis	W	3-2
St. Louis	W	8-2
Murray State	W	4-3
Memphis State	L	2-8
Southwestern	W	8-1
Memphis State	L	0-4

(1) Southwest Regional

Central Arkansas (1)	L	3-5
Southeast Missouri State (1)	W	6-2
Central Missouri (1)	L	2-4

1963- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 7, Lost 19 (.269)

Mississippi State	L	1-9
Mississippi State	L	3-23
Kansas State	L	3-12
Kansas State	W	6-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	0-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	3-4
Mississippi	L	1-7
Central Arkansas	L	4-5
Central Arkansas	W	3-2
St. Louis	L	1-6
Murray State	L	7-14
St. Louis	W	6-1
Memphis State	L	1-3
Quincy (Ill.)	L	1-5
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	1-0
Mississippi State	L	0-6
Mississippi State	W	3-1
Southeast Missouri State	W	4-3
St. Louis	L	2-5
Washington (Mo.)	L	5-6
Murray State	W	6-5
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-1
Southeast Missouri State	L	0-4
Southeast Missouri State	L	4-5

1964- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 12, Lost 21 (.364)

Southwest Missouri State	W	5-3
--------------------------	---	-----

Southwest Missouri State	W	16-3
Mississippi State	L	0-7
Mississippi State	L	1-21
Northwestern	W	10-9
Northwestern	L	0-3
Kansas State	L	1-3
Kansas State	W	7-5
Western Michigan	L	4-11
Western Michigan	L	1-11
Washington (Mo.)	W	14-1
Washington (Mo.)	L	2-7
Western Michigan	L	0-3
Mississippi State	L	0-3
Mississippi State	W	7-4
Southeast Missouri State	L	1-5
Southeast Missouri State	W	7-6
North Dakota	L	3-5
North Dakota	W	26-7
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-2
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-5
Memphis State	L	3-5
Southwest Missouri State	W	3-2
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-2
Memphis State	W	2-1
St. Louis	L	4-8
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-6

(2) Southland Conference Tournament

Abilene Christian (2)	W	3-1
Trinity (2)	W	5-3
Trinity (2)	L	4-7
Trinity (2)	L	6-8
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-12
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3

1965- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 7, Lost 14, Tied 2 (.304)

Northwestern	W	3-2
Northwestern	L	0-11
Notre Dame	L	2-5
Purdue	T	12-12
Purdue	L	8-9
Purdue	W	4-3
Kansas State	W	6-5
Memphis State	T	6-6
North Dakota	W	8-3
North Dakota	L	2-5
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	5-12
Southeast Missouri State	L	7-8
Murray State	L	3-17
Memphis State	L	0-2
Washington (Mo.)	L	1-7
St. Louis	L	1-6
St. Louis	W	13-4
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-11
Southeast Missouri State	L	4-7

(2) Southland Conference Tournament

Abilene Christian (2)	W	8-0
Trinity (2)	L	4-9
Abilene Christian (2)	W	12-4
Trinity (2)	L	3-4

1966- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 10, Lost 12, Tied 1 (.457)

Murray State	W	2-1
Murray State	L	2-6
Northwestern	L	1-7
Northwestern	W	1-0
Mississippi State	L	1-9

Mississippi State	L	3-7
Purdue	L	2-6
Purdue	W	9-8
Purdue (11 inns.)	T	14-14
Washington (Mo.)	W	3-1
Washington (Mo.)	W	2-0
Illinois	W	6-2
St. Louis	L	0-1
St. Louis	L	2-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	W	5-0
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-11
Memphis State	L	3-12
Memphis State	W	3-1
Southeast Missouri State	W	5-3
Southeast Missouri State	W	6-5

(2) Southland Conference Tournament

Trinity (2)	L	2-3
Abilene Christian (2)	L	3-7
Trinity (2)	L	0-1

1967- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 26, Lost 8, Tied 1 (.757)

St. Louis	W	8-6
St. Louis	L	5-7
Northwestern	W	8-1
Northwestern	W	5-4
Northwestern	L	0-1
Iowa State	T	3-3
Iowa State	L	3-9
Kansas State	W	7-1
Kansas State	W	3-2
Purdue	W	2-1
Purdue	L	2-6
Purdue	W	2-1
Memphis State	W	9-1
Washington (Mo.)	W	5-0
Washington (Mo.)	W	6-5
North Dakota	W	4-0
North Dakota	W	11-0
Illinois-Chicago	W	6-3
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3
Eastern Illinois	W	6-3
Illinois	W	7-2
Western Illinois	L	2-7
Mississippi State	W	5-2
Mississippi State	W	3-2
Delta State	W	3-1
Delta State	L	5-6
Memphis State	W	3-0
St. Louis	W	7-5

(2) Southland Conference Tournament

Trinity (2)	W	8-2
Lamar (2)	W	4-2
Trinity (2)	W	4-2

(3) NCAA Midwest Regional-College Div.

North Dakota (3)	W	6-3
Southeast Missouri State (3)	W	12-6
North Dakota (3)	L	6-7
North Dakota (3)	W	9-6

1968- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 22, Lost 12, Tied 1 (.643)

Iowa State	W	8-4
Northwestern	T	2-2
Mississippi State	W	1-0
Mississippi State	L	5-6
Murray State	W	6-5



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

Murray State	L	1-3
Murray State	L	2-3
Washington (Mo.)	L	5-8
Purdue	W	5-3
Purdue	W	5-1
Purdue	W	5-4
St. Louis	W	2-1
St. Louis	W	3-1
North Dakota	W	11-2
Memphis State	W	4-3
Mississippi	W	2-1
Mississippi	W	7-6
Wisconsin	W	5-1
Wisconsin	W	2-1
Wisconsin	L	1-7
Memphis State	L	2-7
Southeast Missouri State	W	6-1
Delta State	L	7-9
Delta State	W	2-1

(2) Southland Conference Tournament

Abilene Christian (2)	W	7-2
Lamar Tech (2)	W	5-1
Lamar Tech (2)	L	4-5
Lamar Tech (2)	W	7-4
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	5-8
St. Louis	L	1-7

(4) NCAA Midwest Regional-College Div.

Northwestern Iowa (4)	W	11-3
Mankato State (Minn.) (4)	W	11-1

(5) NCAA College Division World Series

Delta State (5)	L	1-3
Long Island (5)	W	10-3
Delta State (5)	L	3-4

1969- J. A. Tomlinson Won 14, Lost 17 (.452)

Iowa State	W	6-4
Iowa State	L	4-6
Iowa State	W	13-1
Iowa State	W	8-0
Tennessee	W	4-0
Alabama	L	3-4
Tennessee	L	1-3
Alabama	W	5-4
Alabama	L	9-11
Tennessee	W	7-5
Creighton	W	3-2
Creighton	W	11-6
Creighton	L	2-5
St. Louis	W	10-2
St. Louis	L	1-4
Abilene Christian +	L	0-15
Abilene Christian +	W	4-3
Mississippi	L	3-8
Mississippi	L	4-5
Memphis State	L	5-7
Lamar Tech +	W	11-4
Lamar Tech +	L	4-8
Trinity +	L	3-4
Trinity +	L	3-4
Murray State	W	13-9
Murray State	L	5-13
Mississippi State	L	1-5
Mississippi State	L	0-3
Memphis State	L	0-13
Texas-Arlington +	W	12-2
Texas-Arlington +	W	2-0

1970- J. A. Tomlinson Won 16, Lost 17 (.485)

North Dakota	W	7-2
North Dakota	W	6-0
Bowling Green	L	1-17
Alabama	W	3-2
Bowling Green	L	0-6
Alabama	W	9-4
Alabama	L	0-5
Bowling Green	L	2-3
Abilene Christian +	W	1-0
Abilene Christian +	L	3-5
Abilene Christian +	L	1-3
Memphis State	L	2-10
Trinity +	W	6-5
Trinity +	W	7-6
Trinity +	L	2-8
Memphis State	W	4-0
Lamar Tech +	W	5-2
Lamar Tech +	W	3-2
Lamar Tech +	W	1-0
Mississippi State	L	7-11
Mississippi State	L	0-3
Texas-Arlington +	W	11-5
Texas-Arlington +	W	1-0
Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
Mississippi	L	3-4
Mississippi	L	0-5
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-12
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-2
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-6
St. Louis	W	8-2
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	5-2

(6) District IV

Texas Pan American (6)	L	0-5
Texas (6)	L	0-5

1971- J. A. Tomlinson Won 20, Lost 17 (.541)

Notre Dame	W	6-2
Notre Dame	W	3-2
Notre Dame	W	11-8
Northwestern	W	5-0
Northwestern	W	6-4
Northwestern	L	3-6
Stillman	W	4-3
Stillman	W	4-1
Alabama	L	0-5
Alabama	W	5-4
Stillman	W	4-2
Alabama	W	1-0
Abilene Christian +	W	13-5
Abilene Christian +	L	0-1
Abilene Christian +	W	3-1
Trinity +	W	7-2
Trinity +	L	0-5
Trinity +	W	7-4
Lamar Tech +	L	0-1
Lamar Tech +	L	0-3
Lamar Tech +	W	3-1
Mississippi State	L	4-5
Mississippi State	L	4-6
Memphis State	W	9-3
Missouri-St. Louis	L	0-4
Missouri-St. Louis	L	3-4
Missouri-St. Louis	W	6-2
Memphis State	L	4-5
Texas-Arlington +	W	7-1
Texas-Arlington +	L	1-2

Texas-Arlington +	L	2-11
Mississippi	L	1-3
Mississippi	W	5-1
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	3-2
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	1-5
Murray State	L	2-3
Murray State	L	0-4

1972- J. A. Tomlinson Won 11, Lost 19 (.367)

Texas-Arlington +	L	0-2
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-1
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-5
Illinois-Chicago	W	7-1
Illinois-Chicago	W	3-2
Ohio	L	2-7
Alabama	L	5-18
Ohio	L	7-12
Alabama	L	2-11
Notre Dame	W	7-4
Abilene Christian +	W	2-0
Abilene Christian +	L	4-7
Abilene Christian +	W	5-3
Lamar +	L	7-10
Lamar +	L	5-7
Lamar +	L	6-7
Memphis State	L	1-6
Arkansas Travelers (exhibition)	L	0-4
Louisiana Tech +	W	6-1
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-3
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-12
Murray State	L	1-7
Murray State	W	4-3
Memphis State	W	6-4
Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-2
Southwest Louisiana +	L	2-9
Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-5
Mississippi State	W	1-0
Mississippi State	W	5-4
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	W	6-4
Southern Illinois-Edwardsville	L	4-7

1973- J. A. Tomlinson Won 8, Lost 18 (.308)

NE Louisiana	L	2-7
NE Louisiana	L	0-10
Tulane	L	6-7
Nichols State	W	2-0
Nichols State	L	4-6
Livingston State	W	5-2
Northwestern	L	0-6
Northwestern	L	1-2
Texas-Arlington +	W	4-2
Texas-Arlington -	W	11-1
Texas-Arlington -	L	8-9
Providence	L	8-9
Providence	L	3-8
Abilene Christian +	L	4-6
Mississippi	L	2-3
Mississippi	L	0-6
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-13
Louisiana Tech +	W	3-1
Louisiana Tech +	W	5-4
Murray State	L	10-15
Murray State	L	2-19
McNeese State +	W	4-1
McNeese State +	W	5-2
McNeese State +	L	0-6
Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-5

Southern Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-8
-games didn't count on SLC record		

1974- J. A. Tomlinson Won 19, Lost 26 (.422)

Delta State	L	1-4
Delta State	W	5-4
Christian Brothers	L	1-2
Christian Brothers	L	3-4
at Tulane	L	2-6
at Tulane	L	2-17
at Tulane	L	3-11
Illinois State @ UNO	L	0-6
Notre Dame @ UNO	W	6-3
Illinois State @ UNO	L	2-3
at New Orleans	L	0-19
Notre Dame @ UNO	L	3-6
at Mississippi College	L	1-3
Bradley	L	2-10
Bradley	L	1-6
Bradley	W	3-2
Rutgers	L	2-5
Rutgers	W	6-4
Rutgers	W	14-3
Lamar	L	1-7
Lamar	L	3-5
Lamar	W	8-4
NE Louisiana	W	2-0
NE Louisiana	W	8-2
McNeese State +	L	5-7
McNeese State +	L	3-4
McNeese State +	L	7-10
at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-2
at Southwest Louisiana +	L	2-4
at Southwest Louisiana +	W	6-2
Quincy (Ill.)	W	6-2
Quincy (Ill.)	L	5-6
Quincy (Ill.)	W	14-7
at Mississippi State	L	0-5
at Louisiana Tech +	W	1-0
at Louisiana Tech +	W	9-2
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-4
at Memphis State	W	8-6
Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
Texas-Arlington +	W	2-1
Texas-Arlington +	W	2-1
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	6-10
at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	L	0-6
at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	W	4-2
Memphis State	W	4-3

1975- J. A. Tomlinson Won 17, Lost 19 (.472)

at Delta State	W	7-5
at Delta State	W	5-2
at Memphis State	L	3-6
at Memphis State	L	2-8
NE Missouri	W	10-5
NE Missouri	W	12-7
NE Missouri	W	8-3
at Lamar +	L	3-4
at Lamar +	L	3-10
at Lamar +	L	2-4
at Mississippi	L	4-5
at Mississippi	L	3-4
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-1
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	10-16
at McNeese State +	L	4-5
at McNeese State +	W	6-1
at McNeese State +	L	0-1

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

at Christian Brothers	W	15-5
at Mississippi	W	2-1
at Mississippi	W	5-3
Southwest Louisiana +	W	4-3
Southwest Louisiana +	L	7-11
Southwest Louisiana +	W	5-3
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-3
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-1
Louisiana Tech +	L	1-5
Louisiana Tech +	W	6-0
Louisiana Tech +	L	3-7
at Christian Brothers	W	11-9
at Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
at Texas-Arlington +	L	0-7
at Texas-Arlington +	L	3-4
St. Louis	L	6-7
St. Louis	W	3-2
Murray State	L	1-11
Murray State	L	3-7

1976- J. A. Tomlinson

Won 18, Lost 28 (.391)

at Delta State	L	0-2
at Delta State	L	0-2
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	L	6-9
at Texas-Pan American	W	1-0
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	1-4
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	5-4
at Texas-Pan American	L	0-4
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	L	3-6
at Texas Pan American	L	1-11
New Mexico @ UTPA	L	3-10
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	W	6-2
Indiana	L	1-2
Indiana	L	1-2
Indiana	L	4-7
at Mississippi	L	10-11
at Mississippi State	L	1-2
at Mississippi State	L	0-4
at Memphis State	L	2-3
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-1
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-2
Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
Texas-Arlington +	L	3-6
Texas-Arlington +	W	3-1
at Christian Brothers	W	6-1
at Southwest Louisiana	L	2-5
at Southwest Louisiana	W	5-4
at Southwest Louisiana	L	2-3
Christian Brothers	L	12-13
McNeese State +	W	6-5
McNeese State +	L	1-5
McNeese State +	W	7-6
Murray State	W	7-4
Murray State	L	5-10
at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-1
at Louisiana Tech +	W	1-0
at Louisiana Tech +	W	5-2
at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	L	2-5
at S. Illinois-Edwardsville	W	6-5
at St. Louis	W	12-4
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-13
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-18
Lamar +	W	4-2
Lamar +	L	6-9
Lamar +	W	3-2
Livingston	L	4-7
Livingston	L	1-3

1977- Richard Johnson

Won 15, Lost 34 (.306)

at Delta State	L	3-4
at Delta State	L	1-7
Morningside @ UTPA	L	4-6
Sam Houston State @ UTPA	L	3-8
at Texas-Pan American	W	3-2
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	5-3
at Texas-Pan American	L	1-5
Morningside @ UTPA	W	4-0
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	8-0
Sam Houston State @ UTPA	L	4-7
at Christian Brothers	L	7-9
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-9
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3
Indiana	L	0-3
Indiana	L	2-5
Indiana	L	7-10
Western Illinois	W	2-1
Western Illinois	L	6-7
Missouri-St. Louis	L	7-9
Missouri-St. Louis	L	6-12
at McNeese State +	L	0-1
at McNeese State +	L	2-3
at McNeese State +	L	2-3
at Texas-Arlington +	L	0-6
at Texas-Arlington +	W	5-2
at Texas-Arlington +	W	5-2
at Mississippi	L	1-12
at Mississippi	L	0-3
Memphis State	L	1-9
Memphis State	W	5-3
at Memphis State	L	3-12
at Memphis State	L	5-6
at Murray State	L	5-6
at Murray State	W	8-3
Quincy (Ill.)	W	10-6
Southwest Louisiana +	W	1-0
Southwest Louisiana +	W	7-3
Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-3
Murray State	L	0-21
Murray State	W	5-0
Murray State	L	2-3
Louisiana Tech +	L	3-13
Louisiana Tech +	W	7-0
Louisiana Tech +	W	5-4
Mississippi State	L	1-5
Mississippi State	L	2-5
at Lamar +	L	1-2
at Lamar +	L	1-4
at Lamar +	L	3-8

1978- Richard Johnson

Won 16, Lost 31 (.340)

at Memphis State	L	2-16
at Memphis State	L	1-7
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	6-10
Kansas @ UTPA	L	6-10
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-7
at Texas-Pan American	W	5-3
Kansas @ UTPA	L	3-15
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	3-8
Kansas @ UTPA	L	0-4
Michigan State @ UTPA	W	7-4
Western Illinois	W	6-0
Western Illinois	L	0-2
Western Illinois	L	2-9
Millikin (Ill.)	W	3-0
St. Louis	L	1-17
Christian Brothers	W	4-2
at Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-3

at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-21
at Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-3
at Southwest Louisiana +	L	0-5
Mississippi	W	6-1
Mississippi	W	7-5
at Louisiana Tech +	L	7-8
at Louisiana Tech +	L	1-9
at Louisiana Tech +	L	5-6
at Louisiana Tech +	L	5-8
at Christian Brothers	W	5-1
Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
Texas-Arlington +	L	4-13
Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-6
at Mississippi State	L	10-18
at Mississippi State	L	4-7
Murray State	L	6-7
Murray State	L	3-5
Lamar +	L	6-11
Lamar +	L	1-6
Lamar +	L	1-5
Lamar +	W	7-5
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	1-3
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-5
at Murray State	L	5-6
at Murray State	W	4-1
McNeese State +	L	5-9
McNeese State +	W	2-1
McNeese State +	W	10-3
McNeese State +	W	13-6

1979- Richard Johnson

Won 10, Lost 25 (.286)

at Mississippi State	L	3-11
at Mississippi State	L	4-5
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	4-7
Houston @ UTPA	L	4-9
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	6-2
at Texas-Pan American	W	3-1
Kansas @ UTPA	L	1-6
Northern Iowa @ UTPA	W	6-2
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-7
Kansas @ UTPA	L	2-3
Southwest Louisiana +	W	10-8
Southwest Louisiana +	L	5-10
Southwest Louisiana +	L	1-4
Southwest Louisiana +	L	5-10
Murray State	L	0-4
at Christian Brothers	L	2-9
at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-7
at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-4
at Texas-Arlington +	L	3-4
at Texas-Arlington +	L	5-12
Memphis State	L	3-7
Memphis State	L	3-6
Augustana (Ill.)	W	4-1
Augustana (Ill.)	W	3-2
Augustana (Ill.)	W	15-7
Augustana (Ill.)	W	6-0
Christian Brothers	W	5-4
at Lamar +	L	0-3
at Lamar +	W	3-2
at Lamar +	L	4-6
at Lamar +	L	4-12
at McNeese State +	L	0-5
at McNeese State +	L	3-6
at McNeese State +	W	7-1
at McNeese State +	L	4-8

1980- Richard Johnson

Won 5, Lost 36 (.122)

Northern Illinois @ UTPA	L	4-7
at Texas-Pan American	L	3-4
at Texas-Pan American	L	3-9
Northern Illinois @ UTPA	W	12-11
Kansas @ UTPA	L	0-4
Kansas @ UTPA	L	3-11
Texas @ UTPA	L	1-5
Texas @ UTPA	L	2-13
Texas @ UTPA	L	2-17
Texas @ UTPA	L	0-12
at Texas-Arlington +	L	3-4
at Texas-Arlington +	L	15-16
at Texas-Arlington +	L	0-4
at Texas-Arlington +	L	1-7
Memphis State	L	0-11
Memphis State	L	2-5
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-3
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-14
at Delta State	L	6-7
at Delta State	L	1-16
at Delta State	L	3-5
at Mississippi State	L	3-7
at Mississippi State	L	0-3
Christian Brothers	W	8-4
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	4-7
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	2-7
Ouachita	W	8-3
Ouachita	W	14-4
at Mississippi	L	1-3
at Mississippi	L	4-5
Texas-Arlington +	L	1-8
Texas-Arlington +	W	10-7
Texas-Arlington +	L	0-6
Texas-Arlington +	L	5-9
at Murray State	L	3-7
at Louisiana Tech +	L	5-12
at Louisiana Tech +	L	2-6
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-4
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-8
Memphis State	L	11-16
Memphis State	L	3-5

1981- Richard Johnson

Won 17, Lost 20 (.459)

Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	2-3
Northern Illinois @ UTPA	W	12-8
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-10
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-4
Central Michigan @ UTPA	W	4-2
Memphis State	W	5-4
Memphis State	L	3-7
at Louisiana Tech +	L	9-18
at Louisiana Tech +	L	7-8
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-6
Harding	L	4-6
Harding	W	4-0
at St. Francis	W	19-16
at Missouri Southern	W	7-5
at Creighton	W	9-8
Tennessee-Martin	W	3-2
Texas-Arlington +	W	3-2
Texas-Arlington +	W	4-0
Texas-Arlington +	L	3-7
Texas-Arlington +	W	11-10
at Christian Brothers	W	1-0
Louisiana Tech +	L	3-5
Louisiana Tech +	W	10-1
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-8



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

at Memphis State	L	5-6
at Memphis State	L	1-18
at Tennessee-Martin	W	5-4
Christian Brothers	W	14-9
Delta State	W	3-0
Delta State	L	6-7
St. Louis	W	3-2
St. Louis	L	9-10
at Mississippi State	L	0-3
at Mississippi State	L	3-24
at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-5

1982- Richard Johnson Won 25, Lost 18, Tied 1 (.579)

at Memphis State	L	5-11
at Memphis State	L	2-4
North Alabama	W	7-6
Morehead State	W	3-0
Murray State	W	2-0
Murray State	W	9-2
Murray State	W	3-0
Texas-El Paso @ UTPA	W	5-3
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	4-6
at Delta State	L	2-3
at Southwest Missouri State	L	2-4
at Southwest Missouri State	L	2-4
at Harding	L	1-4
at Tennessee-Martin	W	6-4
Harding	W	7-2
Harding	W	8-7
Memphis State	W	8-3
Memphis State	W	8-7
Mississippi	L	2-10
Mississippi	L	3-8
at Christian Brothers	L	8-16
at Louisiana Tech +	W	7-3
at Louisiana Tech +	W	7-0
at Louisiana Tech +	L	1-2
at Louisiana Tech +	L	4-9
at Mississippi	L	2-5
at Mississippi	W	7-4
Texas-Arlington +	W	6-5
Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
Texas-Arlington +	W	4-3
Texas-Arlington +	W	9-4
at Texas-Pan American	W	4-3

1983- Richard Johnson Won 16, Lost 18 (.471)

Oklahoma State @ UTPA	W	6-5
Morningside @ UTPA	W	8-1
at Texas-Pan American	L	3-5
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	W	4-3
Stephen F. Austin @ UTPA	W	16-13
at Texas-Pan American	W	7-0
Oklahoma State @ UTPA	L	0-6
at Tennessee-Martin	L	2-7
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	7-8
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	4-0
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	5-4
Harding	W	6-2
Harding	W	9-2
Eastern Illinois	L	4-6
Eastern Illinois	L	2-9
Eastern Illinois	L	9-17
Delta State	W	4-2
Delta State	W	6-0
at NE Louisiana +	L	10-12
at NE Louisiana +	W	8-5
at NE Louisiana +	L	2-6

at NE Louisiana +	L	10-12
Louisiana Tech +	L	1-3
Louisiana Tech +	L	7-10
Louisiana Tech +	W	3-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	2-9
Tennessee-Martin	W	10-5
at Mississippi State	L	5-7
Mississippi	L	0-19
at Mississippi	L	2-5
at Harding	W	9-3
NE Louisiana +	L	3-6
NE Louisiana +	L	4-5
at Louisiana Tech +	W	2-1

1984- Richard Johnson Won 6, Lost 25 (.194)

Arkansas-Little Rock	L	3-9
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	1-8
Memphis State	L	0-6
Memphis State	L	4-7
Mississippi State	L	1-5
Mississippi State	W	8-7
Mississippi	L	3-4
Mississippi	L	2-8
at McNeese State +	L	1-5
at McNeese State +	L	0-6
at McNeese State +	L	2-5
North Texas State +	L	8-10
North Texas State +	L	2-7
North Texas State +	W	6-2
at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-5
at Louisiana Tech +	L	4-8
at Louisiana Tech +	L	1-12
Christian Brothers	L	11-12
Tennessee-Martin	L	5-6
Tennessee-Martin	L	6-7
Harding	W	14-1
Harding	W	8-3
at Delta State	W	10-5
at Delta State	L	10-12
at NE Louisiana +	L	5-9
at NE Louisiana +	L	5-7
at NE Louisiana +	L	2-5

1985- Richard Johnson Won 11, Lost 22 (.333)

Kansas State @ UTPA	L	1-2
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	4-15
Texas A&M @ UTPA	L	4-7
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-7
Kansas @ UTPA	W	8-6
Texas A&M @ UTPA	L	0-20
Texas A&M @ UTPA	L	5-9
at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-4
at Texas-Arlington +	L	2-4
at Texas-Arlington +	W	9-8
at Christian Brothers	W	8-0
McNeese State +	L	10-14
McNeese State +	L	4-5
McNeese State +	W	5-3
at Harding	L	0-1
at Harding	W	13-0
Murray State	L	3-6
at North Texas State +	W	4-2
at North Texas State +	W	4-1
at North Texas State +	L	5-7
at Louisiana Tech +	L	4-13
at Mississippi State	L	5-12
at Mississippi State	L	0-3
Harding	L	0-1

Harding	W	13-0
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	2-0
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	1-3
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-1
Louisiana Tech +	L	1-2
at Lamar +	L	4-5
at Lamar +	L	0-2
at Lamar +	L	0-2
Christian Brothers	W	8-3

1986- Richard Johnson Won 20, Lost 21 (.488)

Kansas @ UTPA	W	5-4
at Texas-Pan American	L	7-13
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	3-10
Kansas @ UTPA	W	8-6
at Texas-Pan American	W	7-4
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	1-2
Kansas @ UTPA	L	2-3
at Murray State	L	7-8
at McNeese State +	L	4-6
at McNeese State +	L	3-6
at McNeese State +	L	2-5
Mississippi	L	4-12
at Lamar +	W	5-2
at Lamar +	L	3-9
at Lamar +	L	2-4
Harding	W	6-2
Harding	W	11-3
Tennessee-Martin	L	1-3
Tennessee-Martin	W	7-6
North Texas State +	W	7-1
North Texas State +	W	3-2
North Texas State +	W	11-10
at Mississippi	L	3-4
at Mississippi	L	4-6
at Christian Brothers	L	12-13
at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-5
at Louisiana Tech +	W	11-7
at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-6
Central Arkansas	L	5-6
Central Arkansas	W	5-4
at Harding	W	9-6
at Harding	W	4-3
Texas-Arlington +	W	2-1
Texas-Arlington +	W	6-2
at Delta State	L	1-4
at Delta State	W	8-2
Christian Brothers	W	2-1
NE Louisiana +	L	3-4
NE Louisiana +	L	1-5
NE Louisiana +	W	4-3
Rhodes	W	4-3

1987- Richard Johnson Won 12, Lost 23 (.343)

Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	8-9
Oklahoma City @ UTPA	L	3-4
at Texas-Pan American	L	2-15
at New Mexico State	W	5-0
at New Mexico State	L	0-4
at Murray State	L	0-4
at Murray State	L	6-11
at Louisiana Tech +	L	0-15
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-5
at Louisiana Tech +	L	3-13
at Louisiana Tech +	L	4-9
at Mississippi	L	8-10
at Tennessee-Martin	L	0-6
at Tennessee-Martin	W	4-2

at Arkansas-Little Rock	L	9-11
NE Louisiana +	W	5-4
NE Louisiana +	L	4-6
NE Louisiana +	L	2-12
NE Louisiana +	W	8-4
Memphis State	L	1-4
Memphis State	L	0-10
Christian Brothers	W	4-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	0-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	1-2
Louisiana Tech +	L	9-13
Louisiana Tech +	W	10-2
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	1-6
at Christian Brothers	W	9-6
Harding	W	5-2
Harding	W	10-5
Delta State	W	1-0
Delta State	W	11-6
at Memphis State	L	4-10
at Memphis State	L	5-6
at NE Louisiana +	W	2-1

1988- Richard Johnson Won 15, Lost 26 (.366)

Sam Houston State @ UTPAW		1-0
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	4-7
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	8-12
at Texas-Pan American &	L	3-17
at Texas-Pan American &	L	3-5
at Texas-Pan American &	L	3-7
Sam Houston State @ UTPA	L	1-2
at Central Arkansas	W	11-10
at Central Arkansas	W	16-1
at Arkansas-Little Rock	L	3-14
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	2-3
Mississippi	W	6-5
at Christian Brothers	W	12-10
Central Arkansas	W	8-2
Central Arkansas	W	12-6
Southeast Missouri State	L	2-4
Southeast Missouri State	L	1-2
at Memphis State	L	1-3
at Memphis State	L	6-10
Harding	W	8-0
Harding	W	10-1
Southwest Louisiana &	L	0-9
Southwest Louisiana &	L	6-13
Southwest Louisiana &	W	17-16
at Mississippi	W	13-11
Christian Brothers	W	17-8
at Harding	W	6-1
at Harding	W	13-2
Lamar &	L	7-8
Lamar &	W	7-5
Lamar &	L	1-6
Memphis State	L	2-4
Memphis State	L	5-9
at Louisiana Tech &	L	8-20
at Louisiana Tech &	L	1-8
at Louisiana Tech &	L	6-7
at Delta State	L	2-8
at Delta State	L	1-14
at New Orleans &	L	4-5
at New Orleans &	L	5-9
at New Orleans &	L	0-9

1989- Richard Johnson Won 11, Lost 34 (.244)

Wake Forest @ UTPA	L	0-3
Maine @ UTPA	L	5-13

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

Maine @ UTPA	L	1-9
Central Michigan @ UTPA	L	0-6
at Texas-Pan American &	L	0-5
at Texas-Pan American &	L	4-7
at Texas-Pan American &	L	6-8
at Harding	L	1-4
at Harding	W	7-0
Murray State	L	3-7
Murray State	L	0-7
Murray State	L	2-8
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	7-5
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	9-8
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	0-3
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-4
at Murray State	L	4-7
Memphis State	L	3-6
Memphis State	W	9-3
at Memphis State	L	2-3
at Memphis State	L	3-8
at Christian Brothers	L	2-15
Mississippi	L	4-13
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	0-10
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	6-7
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	1-13
Harding	W	4-2
Harding	W	2-1
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-3
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	3-7
at Lamar &	W	10-8
at Lamar &	L	2-10
at Lamar &	L	3-12
at Mississippi	L	2-6
Louisiana Tech &	W	4-3
Louisiana Tech &	L	3-14
Louisiana Tech &	L	0-8
at Mississippi	L	2-6
Christian Brothers	W	5-3
Delta State	L	1-20
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-5
Southeast Missouri State	L	2-3
New Orleans &	L	1-12
New Orleans &	L	8-20
New Orleans &	L	2-6

1990- Richard Johnson

Won 11, Lost 38 (.224)

Harding	L	0-6
at Southwest Missouri State	L	0-4
at Southwest Missouri State	L	0-11
at Oklahoma	L	5-16
Murray State	L	1-6
Murray State	L	1-3
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	4-12
Lafayette @ UTPA	W	9-7
Oklahoma @ UTPA	L	3-12
St. John's @ UTPA	L	4-7
at Texas-Pan American &	W	6-5
at Texas-Pan American &	W	9-8
at Texas-Pan American &	L	0-12
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	0-4
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	8-13
at Southeast Missouri State	L	1-9
at Southeast Missouri State	L	0-13
Mississippi	L	3-9
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-4
S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-4
at Murray State	L	2-6
at Murray State	L	0-9
at Murray State	L	4-9
at Lamar &	W	4-1

at Lamar &	L	2-4
at Lamar &	L	0-13
at Mississippi	L	7-13
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-6
Southwest Missouri State	L	2-7
at Louisiana Tech &	L	2-3
at Louisiana Tech &	W	7-5
at Louisiana Tech & (13 inn)W	L	6-5
Harding	W	8-3
Southwest Louisiana &	L	2-7
Southwest Louisiana &	L	0-19
Southwest Louisiana &	W	5-3
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	5-9
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-13
at Central Arkansas	W	8-1
Central Arkansas	L	6-8
at Memphis State	L	9-10
at Memphis State	L	3-12
New Orleans &	L	0-6
New Orleans &	W	3-1
New Orleans &	L	0-14
Memphis State	W	6-2
Memphis State	L	2-12
at New Orleans	L	2-9
at Louisiana Tech	L	2-18

1991- Richard Johnson

Won 10, Lost 35 (.222)

Harding	W	12-7
Memphis State	L	12-21
at Memphis State	L	6-7
at Memphis State	L	9-11
at Murray State	L	4-11
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-6
S. Illinois-Carbondale	W	8-7
Southeast Missouri State	L	4-9
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	8-4
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	7-6
Memphis State	L	3-14
at Central Florida &	L	2-9
at Central Florida &	L	5-19
at Central Florida &	L	4-8
at Alabama	L	3-12
at Alabama	L	3-14
Arkansas-Little Rock	L	5-15
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	17-0
Northern Iowa	W	2-1
Harding	W	7-5
Lamar &	L	2-4
Lamar &	W	5-2
Lamar &	L	0-9
Murray State	L	6-7
Louisiana Tech &	L	2-3
Louisiana Tech &	L	3-4
Louisiana Tech &	L	3-11
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	9-16
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	5-14
at Southwest Louisiana &	L	7-12
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	2-10
at S. Illinois-Carbondale	L	0-12
Texas-Pan American &	L	10-11
Texas-Pan American &	L	15-18
Texas-Pan American &	L	8-9
at Southeast Missouri State	L	5-6
St. Louis	L	4-6
St. Louis	W	5-3
at Mississippi	L	1-8
at Mississippi	L	2-4
Southwest Missouri State	L	2-7
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-20

at New Orleans &	L	1-2
at New Orleans &	L	6-14
at New Orleans &	L	3-14

1992- Bill Bethea

Won 22, Lost 30 (.423)

Memphis State	W	7-4
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-1
at Wichita State	L	0-1
at Wichita State	L	4-18
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	7-2
at Arkansas-Little Rock	W	2-1
Harding	W	9-3
Louisville	L	7-12
Louisville	W	11-7
Louisville	L	3-5
at Southwest Missouri StateW	L	1-0
at Southwest Missouri State	L	5-8
Murray State	W	4-0
Murray State	W	6-2
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12-5
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	20-7
Arkansas-Little Rock	W	23-7
at Memphis State	L	1-16
Missouri Southern @ UTPA	L	5-9
Oral Roberts @ UTPA	W	5-1
Miami (Ohio) @ UTPA	L	0-4
at Texas-Pan American *	L	4-6
at Texas-Pan American *	L	4-8
at Texas-Pan American *	L	1-3
at Southwest Louisiana *	W	5-4
at Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-6
at Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-11
at Memphis State	L	5-12
at Murray State	L	2-4
Louisiana Tech *	W	9-2
Louisiana Tech *	L	5-15
Louisiana Tech *	L	8-10
Central Arkansas	W	8-2
at Southeast Missouri State	L	7-11
Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-8
Southwest Louisiana *	L	0-8
Southwest Louisiana *	W	11-8
at Central Arkansas	W	14-3
at Louisiana Tech *	L	2-5
at Louisiana Tech *	L	5-6
at Louisiana Tech *	L	1-9
at Harding	W	9-0
at Lamar *	L	6-7
at Lamar *	L	2-10
at Lamar *	L	3-8
at Mississippi	L	3-4
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-9
Southwest Missouri State	L	5-6
New Orleans *	L	1-7
New Orleans *	W	3-2
New Orleans *	W	6-5
at Memphis State	W	28-13

1993- Bill Bethea

Won 33, Lost 26 (.559)

at Texas-Arlington	W	16-3
at Texas-Arlington	L	3-6
Harding	W	6-0
Harding	W	14-3
Henderson State	W	4-3
Henderson State	W	18-3
Arkansas College	W	7-0
at South Alabama * (10 inns.)	L	10-11

at South Alabama *	L	1-4
at South Alabama * (10 inns.)	W	10-9
Southern Illinois	W	7-1
Memphis State (11 inns.)	W	2-1
Southwest Baptist	W	6-1
Southwest Baptist	W	4-2
Murray State	W	17-5
Murray State	W	4-2
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	10-2
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-1
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-2
Louisiana State	L	0-9
Louisiana State	W	10-7
at Central Arkansas	L	4-7
at Southwest Louisiana	L	6-12
at Southwest Louisiana	L	3-6
Southwest Missouri State	W	6-4
Southwest Missouri State	L	0-4
Jacksonville *	L	4-9
Jacksonville *	L	4-5
Jacksonville *	L	4-8
at Southwest Missouri State	L	4-9
at Southwest Missouri State	L	8-10
at Memphis State	L	6-7
Missouri	W	1-0
Missouri	L	1-12
Missouri	W	5-4
Tennessee-Martin	W	7-4
South Alabama *	L	6-7
South Alabama *	W	1-0
South Alabama *	L	0-6
at Southeast Missouri State	L	4-12
at Southeast Missouri StateW	L	5-1
at Murray State	W	6-3
at Jacksonville *	L	0-6
at Jacksonville *	W	10-5
at Jacksonville *	W	5-2
Central Arkansas	W	13-2
at Tennessee-Martin	L	2-4
at Western Kentucky *	W	9-6
at Western Kentucky *	W	9-0
at Western Kentucky *	L	1-3
Western Kentucky *	W	1-0
Western Kentucky *	L	2-5
Western Kentucky *	L	1-3
at Louisiana State	L	1-9
at Louisiana State	L	4-14

(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament

Louisiana Tech (7)	W	9-4
Lamar (7)	W	4-1
Lamar (7)	L	3-8
Jacksonville (7)	L	2-3

1994- Bill Bethea

Won 39, Lost 25 (.609)

Lambuth	W	6-0
Lambuth	W	5-2
NE Louisiana	W	14-5
NE Louisiana	W	3-2
Arkansas College	W	21-3
Arkansas College	W	20-4
Southern Illinois	W	8-6
at Southeast Missouri StateW	L	6-4
at Missouri	L	7-9
at Missouri	L	7-13
at Missouri (10 inns.)	L	6-7
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-3
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	12-5
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	10-3



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

Central Arkansas	W	4-2
Denison	W	21-4
South Alabama *	W	4-1
South Alabama *	L	0-6
South Alabama * (10 inns.)	L	4-7
at Louisiana State	L	1-16
at Louisiana State	L	2-8
Murray State	L	3-8
Harding	W	18-2
Western Kentucky * (11 inns.)	L	0-1
Western Kentucky *	W	8-3
Western Kentucky *	W	15-3
at Southwest Missouri State	W	7-0
at Mississippi (10 inns.)	W	9-4
at Memphis State	L	2-5
Memphis State	L	3-11
Tennessee-Martin	W	3-2
at Southern Illinois	W	8-6
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-3
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-0
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	18-9
at Murray State	L	2-3
Southwest Missouri State	W	8-5
Southwest Missouri State	W	7-5
at South Alabama *	L	3-7
at South Alabama *	L	1-3
at South Alabama * (11 inns.)	W	3-2
Southeast Missouri State	W	6-2
at Tennessee-Martin (10 inns.)	W	9-7
at Western Kentucky *	W	5-2
at Western Kentucky *	W	5-3
at Western Kentucky *	L	4-13
Memphis State	L	5-7
Jacksonville *	L	0-12
Jacksonville *	W	6-5
Jacksonville *	L	3-4
Memphis State	L	5-10
at Jacksonville * (10 inns.)	L	5-6
Jacksonville *	W	6-4
Jacksonville *	L	3-14
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Lamar (7)	W	8-5
New Orleans (7) (11 inns.)	W	9-8
Jacksonville (7)	W	6-3
Lamar (7)	L	3-8
Lamar (7) (11 inns.)	W	3-2
(8) NCAA Central Regional		
Oklahoma (8)	L	3-10
Texas-San Antonio (8)	W	10-5
Nevada (8)	W	4-2
Texas (8)	L	4-9
1995- Bill Bethea		
Won 37, Lost 20 (.649)		
Lambuth	W	6-3
Austin Peay State	L	3-5
at Texas-Arlington (10 inns.)	L	8-9
Oklahoma State	L	2-8
Clemson	L	2-7
Memphis	W	5-0
Lyon College	W	4-0
at Wichita State	L	0-3
at Wichita State	L	9-16
Freed-Hardeman	W	10-0
Mississippi	W	9-5
Wright State	W	10-1
Wright State	W	12-3

Lambuth	W	11-1
at New Orleans * (10 inns.)	L	6-7
at New Orleans *	W	5-3
at New Orleans *	W	8-2
Murray State	W	4-3
at Southwest Missouri State	L	1-2
Western Kentucky *	W	4-2
Western Kentucky *	W	15-0
Western Kentucky *	W	5-0
Eastern Kentucky	W	6-5
Eastern Kentucky	W	5-3
Eastern Kentucky	L	6-10
Eastern Kentucky	W	15-10
at Jacksonville *	L	5-6
at Jacksonville *	W	8-1
at Jacksonville *	L	1-2
Tennessee-Martin	W	4-0
Louisiana Tech *	W	12-1
Louisiana Tech *	W	6-1
Louisiana Tech *	W	2-1
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-5
at Memphis	W	7-6
at Lamar *	W	4-1
at Lamar *	L	0-7
at Lamar * (14 inns.)	W	2-1
at Murray State	L	4-5
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-1
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	4-0
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	5-4
at Southern Illinois	W	8-6
Southwest Louisiana *	W	14-3
Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-9
Southwest Louisiana *	W	14-0
at Tennessee-Martin	W	6-4
Southwest Missouri State	L	1-6
at South Alabama *	L	2-3
at South Alabama *	W	5-2
at South Alabama *	L	9-10
at Mississippi	L	7-14
Texas-Pan American *	W	9-4
Texas-Pan American *	W	6-0
Texas-Pan American *	W	10-3
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Lamar (7)	L	3-4
Jacksonville (7)	L	4-17
1996- Bill Bethea		
Won 32, Lost 27 (.542)		
Lambuth	W	6-5
Lambuth	W	6-1
at Texas-Arlington	L	1-9
Baylor	W	8-2
Southwest Missouri State	W	6-5
Indiana State	L	4-5
Indiana State	W	4-3
at Austin Peay State	W	14-6
at Austin Peay State	L	4-8
Missouri	L	0-2
Missouri	L	6-16
Missouri	W	8-7
at Texas-Pan American *	W	2-1
at Texas-Pan American *	L	2-4
at Texas-Pan American *	W	4-3
Western Illinois	W	6-1
at Louisiana Tech *	W	16-7
at Louisiana Tech *	L	4-8
at Louisiana Tech *	W	5-3
Eastern Illinois	W	7-4
Eastern Illinois	W	9-2
Southern Arkansas	L	6-8

Jacksonville *	W	2-0
Jacksonville *	W	1-0
Jacksonville *	L	2-4
at Tennessee-Martin	W	4-2
Southern Illinois	W	5-3
New Orleans *	L	3-10
New Orleans *	W	4-1
New Orleans *	L	1-13
Mississippi	L	5-6
at Memphis	L	8-9
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	8-2
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	12-8
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	L	3-4
Southeast Missouri State	W	9-7
at Southwest Missouri State	L	4-9
Lamar *	W	8-1
Lamar *	L	1-5
Lamar *	W	7-5
Southwest Missouri State	W	4-2
Tennessee-Martin	W	6-5
at Western Kentucky *	W	3-2
at Western Kentucky *	W	4-0
at Western Kentucky *	L	3-11
at Mississippi	L	2-3
Memphis	L	3-6
at Southwest Louisiana *	L	2-4
at Southwest Louisiana *	W	6-1
at Southwest Louisiana *	L	1-11
at Murray State	L	6-11
South Alabama *	L	2-5
South Alabama *	L	0-1
South Alabama *	L	3-4
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Southwest Louisiana (7)	W	13-10
New Orleans (7)	W	6-5
South Alabama (7)	L	4-15
New Orleans (7)	W	8-7
South Alabama (7)	L	6-11
1997- Bill Bethea		
Won 35, Lost 18 (.660)		
at NE Louisiana	W	8-6
at NE Louisiana	W	7-2
Austin Peay State	W	7-5
Austin Peay State	W	9-2
Eastern Illinois	W	9-4
Eastern Illinois	W	3-1
Eastern Illinois	W	8-0
Eastern Illinois	W	4-3
Lambuth	W	10-3
at Mississippi	L	8-9
at New Orleans *	L	6-12
at New Orleans *	W	5-0
at New Orleans *	L	7-11
Northern Illinois	W	17-3
Northern Illinois	W	11-3
Western Kentucky *	L	0-2
Western Kentucky *	W	4-3
Western Kentucky *	W	5-2
at Centenary	W	4-0
at Centenary	L	4-5
at Lamar *	W	8-7
at Lamar *	W	3-2
at Lamar *	W	3-1
Southwest Missouri State	W	3-0
Southwest Missouri State	W	7-3
Louisiana Tech *	W	11-2
Louisiana Tech *	W	15-0
Louisiana Tech *	L	5-6
at Memphis	L	1-4

at Tennessee-Martin	W	9-0
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	9-1
Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-1
Memphis	W	4-2
at South Alabama *	L	0-5
at South Alabama *	W	7-1
at South Alabama *	L	3-4
at Southeast Missouri State	W	4-3
Southwest Louisiana *	L	2-6
Southwest Louisiana *	L	3-4
Southwest Louisiana *	W	4-1
Tennessee-Martin	W	4-3
at Jacksonville *	L	2-3
at Jacksonville *	L	5-11
at Jacksonville *	L	2-3
Murray State	W	14-3
Texas-Pan American *	W	4-3
Texas-Pan American *	W	16-1
at Missouri	L	7-10
at Missouri	L	5-16
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
Louisiana Tech (7)	W	3-1
South Alabama (7)	L	5-12
Texas-Pan American (7)	W	7-0
Southwest Louisiana (7)	L	5-6

1998- Bill Bethea

Won 30, Lost 20 (.600)

at Texas A&M	L	0-7
at Texas-Arlington	W	6-4
at Oral Roberts	L	12-16
Lambuth	W	8-5
Missouri	L	2-5
Missouri	W	11-9
Missouri	L	9-24
at Austin Peay State	W	5-0
at Austin Peay State	W	12-9
NE Louisiana	W	9-0
NE Louisiana	L	2-9
at Mississippi	L	5-6
at Louisiana Tech * (10 inns.)	L	9-10
at Louisiana Tech *	W	21-4
St. Louis	W	11-2
New Orleans *	W	2-0
New Orleans *	L	8-12
New Orleans *	W	14-6
Southwest Baptist	W	9-1
South Alabama *	L	2-4
South Alabama *	L	2-3
South Alabama *	L	0-1
Mississippi	L	2-10
Tennessee-Martin	W	4-0
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	8-3
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	11-0
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	14-2
Lambuth	W	13-2
at Western Kentucky *	W	22-7
at Western Kentucky *	W	6-5
at Western Kentucky *	L	7-8
Southeast Missouri State	W	5-4
Lamar *	W	11-8
Lamar *	L	2-8
Lamar *	W	9-8
at Murray State	W	11-6
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	11-4
at SW Louisiana * (10 inns.)	L	4-11
at Southwest Louisiana *	L	0-1
at Tennessee-Martin	W	7-4
at Texas-Pan American *	L	6-13
at Texas-Pan American *	W	14-8

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

at Texas-Pan American * W 6-0
 Memphis W 8-3
 Jacksonville * W 4-2
 Jacksonville * L 1-5
 Jacksonville * W 11-3
 at Memphis W 7-4
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 Lamar (7) (13 inns.) L 3-4
 South Alabama (7) L 1-10

1999 - Bill Bethea Won 18, Lost 38 (.321)

Lambuth W 1-0
 at Alabama L 2-3
 at Alabama W 8-4
 at Alabama L 5-13
 Austin Peay State (14 inns.) L 2-6
 Austin Peay State W 3-0
 at Oklahoma W 12-6
 at Texas-Arlington L 4-13
 at Oral Roberts L 3-14
 Southeast Missouri State W 4-2
 at Southwest Louisiana * L 2-7
 at Southwest Louisiana * L 3-9
 at Southwest Louisiana * L 3-10
 Mississippi W 6-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 6-3
 Arkansas-Little Rock * L 1-6
 Memphis (10 inns.) L 13-17
 Southern Arkansas W 7-4
 at Western Kentucky * L 0-5
 at Western Kentucky * W 4-3
 at Western Kentucky * L 3-10
 Dallas Baptist L 3-10
 Dallas Baptist W 13-7
 Louisiana Tech * L 2-16
 Louisiana Tech * L 2-8
 Louisiana Tech * W 5-3
 Southwest Louisiana * L 0-2
 Southwest Louisiana * L 1-9
 Southwest Louisiana * L 1-16
 at Tennessee-Martin L 0-2
 Murray State W 2-1
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 9-14
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 6-8
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 10-12
 at Murray State W 11-4
 Western Kentucky * L 4-13
 Western Kentucky * W 1-0
 Western Kentucky * L 3-9
 at Mississippi L 0-13
 Tennessee-Martin W 13-5
 at Louisiana Tech * (10 inns.) L 2-3
 at Louisiana Tech * W 14-6
 at Louisiana Tech * L 2-5
 at Memphis W 12-5
 South Alabama * L 6-13
 South Alabama * L 3-10
 South Alabama * L 0-2
 at New Orleans * (10 inns.) L 7-8
 at New Orleans * L 10-11
 at New Orleans * L 2-6
 at Southwest Missouri State L 11-20
 Florida International * W 12-4
 Florida International * L 4-7
 Florida International * L 2-9
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 South Alabama (7) L 2-9
 New Orleans (7) L 0-9

2000 - Bill Bethea

Won 20, Lost 35 (.364)

Lambuth W 19-1
 at Rice L 2-8
 at Northwestern (La.) State L 3-10
 at Nebraska L 3-10
 at New Mexico State W 22-12
 at Dallas Baptist W 10-3
 at Southwest Texas State L 8-11
 Lyon College W 3-0
 Indiana State W 4-3
 Indiana State W 8-5
 Tennessee-Martin W 8-5
 Eastern Illinois W 8-3
 Eastern Illinois W 4-3
 Eastern Illinois W 14-5
 at South Alabama * W 5-4
 at South Alabama * L 4-5
 at South Alabama * L 5-9
 at Missouri L 2-6
 at Missouri L 6-7
 New Orleans * W 8-7
 New Orleans * L 3-5
 at Southwest Missouri State W 12-4
 at Florida International * W 3-2
 at Florida International * W 5-4
 at Florida International * L 1-13
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 2-5
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 3-11
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 4-11
 at Memphis W 4-2
 Southwest Missouri State L 2-7
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 5-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * L 2-6
 Arkansas-Little Rock * (11 inns.) L 2-3
 at Mississippi L 3-4
 Western Kentucky * L 0-4
 Western Kentucky * L 2-8
 Western Kentucky * L 0-5
 at SE Missouri State (11 inns.) L 9-10
 Memphis W 5-4
 at Louisiana Tech * W 11-4
 at Louisiana Tech * L 3-4
 at Louisiana Tech * L 4-11
 Southeast Missouri State L 4-7
 South Alabama * L 7-8
 South Alabama * L 5-9
 South Alabama * (14 inns.) L 6-7
 at Murray State W 7-1
 at New Orleans * L 4-10
 at New Orleans * L 2-4
 at New Orleans * L 11-14
 Florida International * L 3-6
 Florida International * L 4-6
 Florida International * L 4-7
(7) Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 New Orleans (7) L 12-17
 Arkansas-Little Rock (7) L 10-13

2001 - Bill Bethea

Won 22, Lost 36 (.379)

Lambuth W 6-2
 at Texas A&M L 3-4
 at Texas A&M W 8-4
 at Texas A&M L 2-3
 at Texas-Arlington L 1-10
 at Oral Roberts L 7-17
 at SW Missouri State (12 inns.) L 1-2
 Iowa State W 4-2
 Iowa State L 5-6

Iowa State L 1-3
 Southeast Missouri State L 0-7
 SW Missouri State (13 inns.) W 2-1
 Southwest Missouri State L 1-7
 Mississippi L 2-5
 Williams Baptist L 3-4
 Toledo L 2-4
 Toledo W 3-2
 Toledo W 11-0
 at Southeast Missouri State L 4-6
 Middle Tennessee State * L 2-5
 Middle Tennessee State * W 3-0
 Middle Tennessee State * L 6-16
 Tennessee-Martin W 13-2
 at Western Kentucky * W 12-7
 at Western Kentucky * L 4-15
 at Western Kentucky * L 4-8
 Missouri L 0-10
 Missouri (10 inns.) L 4-9
 at New Mexico State * W 9-7
 at New Mexico State * L 4-11
 at New Mexico State * W 21-5
 Louisiana-Lafayette * L 6-9
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 9-3
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 3-2
 Murray State W 3-2
 Harding L 0-1
 Louisiana Tech * W 9-1
 Louisiana Tech * W 8-1
 Louisiana Tech * L 0-3
 at Mississippi (10 inns.) W 7-6
 at South Alabama * L 1-3
 at South Alabama * L 2-4
 at South Alabama * W 11-9
 at Murray State L 5-6
 at Memphis L 3-9
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 12-18
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 7-10
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 9-16
 at Florida International * L 7-8
 at Florida International * W 3-1
 at Florida International * W 5-4
 Memphis L 3-6
 at Tennessee-Martin W 10-5
 New Orleans * W 8-3
 New Orleans * L 0-2
 New Orleans * L 5-7
Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 Middle Tennessee L 0-4
 New Orleans L 0-6

2002 - Bill Bethea

Won 23, Lost 35 (.379)

McNeese State W 13-2
 McNeese State L 1-3
 McNeese State W 7-6
 Williams Baptist W 11-0
 Delta State L 9-13
 at Alabama L 3-11
 at Alabama L 5-14
 at Alabama L 3-7
 at Louisiana-Monroe W 7-4
 at Louisiana-Monroe L 3-5
 Southeast Missouri State L 1-2
 at Murray State W 10-2
 Northern Iowa L 1-5
 Northern Iowa W 4-3
 Northern Iowa L 5-7
 at Missouri L 3-8
 at Missouri W 15-10
 Eastern Illinois L 6-10
 Eastern Illinois W 4-3
 Eastern Illinois W 9-4
 at South Alabama * L 4-5
 at South Alabama * L 1-8
 at South Alabama * L 8-9
 Southwest Missouri State L 3-10
 Western Kentucky * L 3-7
 Western Kentucky * L 4-7

at Oklahoma State L 8-10
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 5-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 10-4
 Arkansas-Little Rock * W 13-3
 at Southeast Missouri State W 6-1
 Lambuth W 11-4
 Florida International * L 1-15
 Florida International * W 5-3
 Florida International * W 8-4
 at Mississippi L 1-8
 at New Orleans * L 4-6
 at New Orleans * W 11-5
 at New Orleans * L 4-5
 at Memphis L 5-8
 Murray State W 3-2
 New Mexico State * L 2-5
 New Mexico State * L 2-4
 New Mexico State * W 4-3
 at Middle Tennessee * W 4-2
 at Middle Tennessee * L 4-6
 at Middle Tennessee * L 3-6
 Memphis L 4-9
 at Southwest Missouri State L 4-8
 at Tennessee-Martin W 10-6
 Tennessee-Martin L 1-2
 Mississippi L 4-12
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 6-8
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * L 3-4
 Louisiana-Lafayette * W 9-6
 at Louisiana-Lafayette * W 10-6
Sun Belt Conference Tournament
 vs. New Mexico State * L 2-3
 vs. Western Kentucky * L 8-9

2003 - Keith Kessinger Won 24, Lost 31 (.436)

Harding W 6-5
 Southwest Missouri State L 3-6
 New Mexico L 10-12
 Texas-Arlington L 6-10
 at McNeese State L 4-16
 at McNeese State L 7-8
 at McNeese State W 9-3
 Northwestern (La.) State L 0-8
 Northwestern (La.) State L 2-6
 Northwestern (La.) State W 3-2
 Southeast Missouri State W 7-3
 Lamar L 4-11
 Lamar L 2-3
 Lamar W 5-3
 at Mississippi W 3-2
 Southwest Missouri State L 2-9
 Southwest Missouri State L 12-13
 Southwest Missouri State W 6-2
 Christian Brothers W 15-4
 New Orleans * W 9-2
 New Orleans * W 4-3
 New Orleans * W 3-2
 at Tennessee-Martin L 3-6
 #25 South Alabama W 7-1
 #25 South Alabama W 6-2
 #25 South Alabama L 2-11
 Memphis W 8-4
 Murray State W 4-2
 at Western Kentucky * L 1-2
 at Western Kentucky * W 6-1
 at #17 Oklahoma State L 3-8
 Middle Tennessee * L 2-4
 Middle Tennessee * L 6-7
 Middle Tennessee * W 5-1
 at Southeast Missouri State L 6-7
 at New Mexico State * W 9-7
 at New Mexico State * L 5-14
 at New Mexico State * L 13-15
 at Memphis W 14-1
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff L 2-3
 Arkansas-Pine Bluff W 10-2
 Mississippi W 8-5
 at Arkansas-Little Rock * L 2-4

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

at Arkansas-Little Rock*	L	3-14
at Arkansas-Little Rock*	L	4-5
Tennessee-Martin	W	7-2
Louisiana-Lafayette*	L	3-4
Louisiana-Lafayette*	L	8-13
Louisiana-Lafayette*	L	2-3
at Murray State	W	8-3
at Florida International*	L	3-4
at Florida International*	L	7-10
at Florida International*	W	6-4
Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
#vs. #23 South Alabama	L	2-6
#vs. Florida International	L	4-5

2004 - Keith Kessinger Won 29, Lost 28 (.508)

at Northwestern State	L	8-13
at Northwestern State	L	2-8
at Northwestern State	W	9-5
Tennessee-Martin	W	2-1
Illinois-Chicago	W	5-4
Illinois-Chicago	L	4-6
Illinois-Chicago	L	4-6
Southeast Missouri	L	9-12
at Lipscomb	W	4-3
at Vanderbilt	L	2-12
at Belmont	W	8-3
Northern Iowa	W	3-2
Northern Iowa	W	2-1
Northern Iowa	W	4-3
Murray State	W	10-5
at #10 Ole Miss	W	11-7

at Lamar	L	0-5
at Lamar	L	0-2
at Lamar	L	0-2
Eastern Illinois	W	7-2
Eastern Illinois	W	10-3
Eastern Illinois	W	8-0
at New Orleans*	L	3-5
at New Orleans*	L	8-9
at New Orleans*	L	8-13
Memphis	W	8-2
at South Alabama*	L	0-9
at South Alabama*	W	9-6
at South Alabama*	L	4-14
at Murray State	W	10-8
Western Kentucky*	L	4-10
Western Kentucky*	L	10-17
Western Kentucky*	W	10-6
at #7 Ole Miss	L	8-9
at Middle Tennessee*	W	10-6
at Middle Tennessee*	L	8-9
at Middle Tennessee*	L	4-6
#6 Ole Miss	W	7-6
New Mexico State*	L	10-13
New Mexico State*	W	5-4
New Mexico State*	L	5-9
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	17-7
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	13-5
at Tennessee-Martin	W	19-2
Arkansas-Little Rock*	W	6-4
Arkansas-Little Rock*	L	1-3
Arkansas-Little Rock*	L	6-8
at Southeast Missouri	L	4-6

at Louisiana-Lafayette*	W	12-11
at Louisiana-Lafayette*	W	7-2
at Southwest Missouri	W	14-3
at Southwest Missouri	W	6-4
Florida International*	W	6-5
Florida International*	L	0-1
Florida International*	L	3-7
Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
vs. Middle Tennessee#	L	2-12
vs. New Mexico State#	L	3-6

2005 - Keith Kessinger Won 33, Lost 23 (.589)

Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	13-3
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	16-4
Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	13-0
at #15 Ole Miss	L	0-10
vs. Kansas State	W	6-5
vs. Northwestern	W	4-0
at Texas-Arlington	W	9-3
Murray State	W	7-4
at Louisiana-Monroe	W	4-1
at Louisiana-Monroe	L	3-11
at Louisiana-Monroe	W	5-0
Tennessee-Martin	W	18-4
Wisconsin-Milwaukee	L	3-7
Wisconsin-Milwaukee	W	6-3
Wisconsin-Milwaukee	W	3-2
South Dakota State	W	14-1
at Southern Mississippi	L	6-11
at Southern Mississippi	L	6-13
at Southern Mississippi	L	5-7
Southwest Missouri State	W	6-3
Eastern Illinois	W	7-3
Eastern Illinois	W	1-0
Eastern Illinois	W	18-10
at Florida International *	L	2-6
at Florida International *	L	2-5
at Florida International *	W	13-12
at Southeast Missouri	W	9-0
#17 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	6-2
#17 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	1-6
#17 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	5-8
at Tennessee-Martin	W	7-1
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	6-1
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	7-6
at Arkansas-Little Rock *	W	18-10
at Murray State	L	3-5
Crichton College	L	2-3
Southeast Missouri	W	3-2
at New Mexico State *	L	16-18
at New Mexico State *	L	10-21
at New Mexico State *	L	12-15
Middle Tennessee *	L	6-12
Middle Tennessee *	W	8-2
Middle Tennessee *	L	4-8
at Western Kentucky *	W	10-6
at Western Kentucky *	L	10-13
at Western Kentucky *	W	16-9
at Memphis	W	10-1
South Alabama *	W	13-1
South Alabama *	W	4-1
South Alabama *	L	5-10
Memphis	L	1-5
New Orleans *	W	8-3
New Orleans *	W	16-14
New Orleans *	L	6-14
Sun Belt Conference Tournament		
at Florida International #	L	8-18
vs. New Orleans #	L	9-15

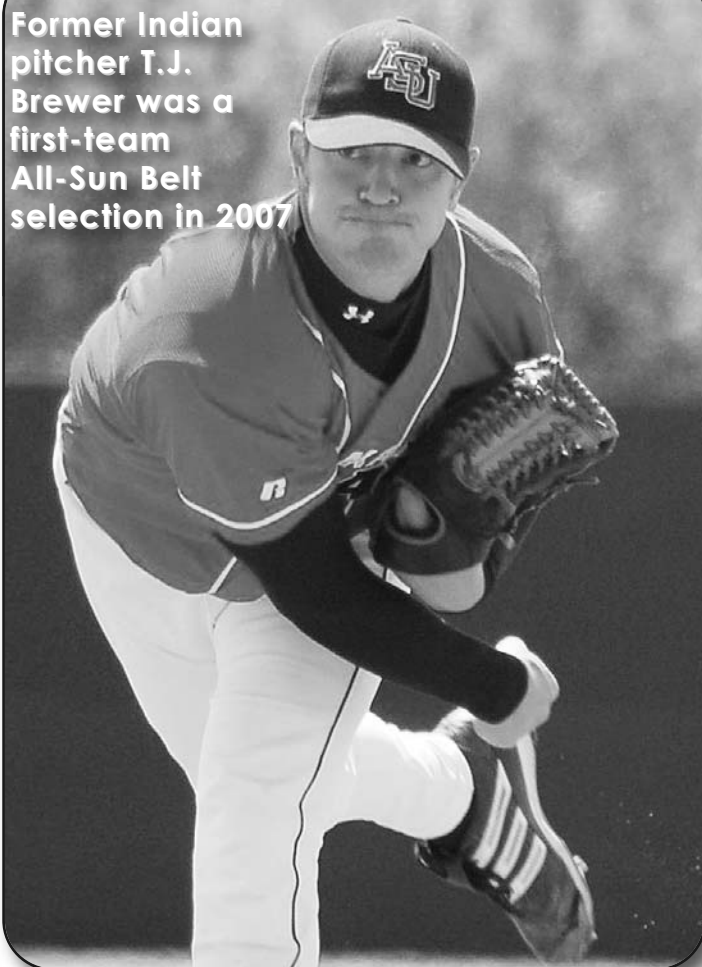
2006 - Keith Kessinger Won 22, Lost 30 (.423)

Henderson State	W	13-8
Southeast Missouri	W	4-3
Akron	L	2-7
Akron	W	12-10
Murray State	W	11-0
Kentucky	W	7-3

Michigan State	W	9-8
Lamar	L	8-11
#18 Mississippi	W	14-9
#8 Mississippi State	L	7-16
#8 Mississippi State	L	4-10
#8 Mississippi State	L	4-5
Tennessee-Martin	W	12-3
Tennessee-Martin	L	4-5
Missouri State	L	7-16
Missouri State	L	0-14
Missouri State	W	13-3
Mississippi	L	8-10
Samford	W	11-3
Samford	W	11-10
Samford	L	0-13
Memphis	W	5-3
*Florida International	L	4-8
*Florida International	L	6-11
*Florida International	W	7-4
*Louisiana-Lafayette	L	1-10
*Louisiana-Lafayette	L	4-8
*Louisiana-Lafayette	L	2-6
Murray State	W	6-5
*Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-5
*Arkansas-Little Rock	W	21-2
*Arkansas-Little Rock	W	6-5
Memphis	L	2-6
Freed-Hardeman	W	8-0
Freed-Hardeman	W	8-7
Tennessee-Martin	L	5-11
*#29 Troy	L	7-10
*#29 Troy	L	2-9
*#29 Troy	L	6-11
Middle Tennessee	L	8-18
Middle Tennessee	L	4-7
*Western Kentucky	W	21-4
*Western Kentucky	L	6-7
*Western Kentucky	W	15-12
*South Alabama	L	3-4
*South Alabama	W	14-12
*South Alabama	L	1-4
*New Orleans	L	7-8
*New Orleans	L	0-2
*New Orleans	L	10-12
#Louisiana-Lafayette	L	7-8
#South Alabama	L	3-5

* - Sun Belt Conference Game
- Sun Belt Tournament Game

**Former Indian
pitcher T.J.
Brewer was a
first-team
All-Sun Belt
selection in 2007**



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL-TIME CONFERENCE STANDINGS

Sun Belt (1992-Present)

2007	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*#Louisiana-Lafayette	23	7	.767	45	17	.726
+New Orleans	16	14	.533	38	26	.594
#Troy	16	14	.533	34	27	.557
Middle Tennessee	16	14	.533	32	28	.533
Louisiana-Monroe	15	14	.517	29	28	.509
Florida Atlantic	15	15	.500	36	22	.621
Western Kentucky	15	15	.500	25	30	.455
South Alabama	13	16	.448	31	26	.544
Arkansas State	13	17	.433	23	32	.418
Florida International	12	17	.414	26	29	.473
Arkansas-Little Rock	9	20	.310	21	31	.404

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
#NCAA Tournament Participant

2006	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*+^Troy	20	4	.833	47	16	.746
Louisiana-Lafayette	19	5	.792	39	20	.661
^South Alabama	16	7	.696	39	21	.650
Florida International	12	12	.500	36	24	.600
New Orleans	12	12	.500	30	28	.517
Middle Tennessee	10	13	.435	30	25	.545
Arkansas State	7	16	.304	22	30	.423
Western Kentucky	5	18	.217	22	30	.423
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	19	.208	24	30	.444

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
^NCAA Tournament Participant

2005	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana-Lafayette*^	16	8	.667	48	19	.716
South Alabama+^	15	9	.625	35	27	.565
Florida International	14	10	.583	38	21	.644
Middle Tennessee	13	10	.565	32	23	.582
New Mexico State	13	11	.542	28	29	.491
Arkansas State	12	12	.500	33	23	.589
New Orleans	10	14	.417	20	39	.339
Western Kentucky	8	16	.333	21	37	.362
Arkansas-Little Rock	6	17	.261	23	33	.411

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
^NCAA Tournament Participant

2004	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Middle Tennessee*^	16	8	.667	40	22	.645
South Alabama*	16	8	.667	30	28	.517
New Orleans	13	10	.565	27	28	.491
Louisiana-Lafayette	11	11	.500	34	23	.596
New Mexico State	12	12	.500	33	25	.568
Western Kentucky+^	12	12	.500	35	27	.556
Florida International	12	12	.500	29	33	.468
Arkansas State	8	15	.348	29	28	.509
Arkansas-Little Rock	6	18	.250	16	32	.333

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
^NCAA Tournament Participant

2003	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama*^	17	7	.708	42	19	.689
New Mexico State^	15	9	.625	43	18	.705
Louisiana-Lafayette	15	9	.625	30	30	.500
Western Kentucky	12	11	.522	34	22	.607
Florida International	12	12	.500	36	23	.610
Middle Tennessee+^	10	13	.435	33	27	.550
Arkansas State	9	14	.391	24	31	.436
Arkansas-Little Rock	9	14	.391	30	26	.536
New Orleans	7	17	.292	23	32	.418

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
^NCAA Tournament Participant

2002	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama*^	17	5	.772	42	19	.689
Louisiana-Lafayette^	17	7	.708	39	23	.629
Western Kentucky	14	9	.609	38	20	.655
Florida International^	13	11	.542	41	20	.672
New Orleans	12	12	.500	31	28	.525

New Mexico State+^	10	14	.417	37	25	.597
Arkansas State	9	14	.391	23	35	.379
Middle Tennessee	8	16	.333	26	30	.464
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	17	.227	19	35	.352

*SBC Regular Season Champion
+SBC Tournament Champion
^NCAA Tournament Participant

2001	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*+Middle Tennessee	17	10	.630	41	17	.707
*=South Alabama	17	10	.630	45	19	.703
*Florida International	16	11	.593	43	21	.672
Western Kentucky	14	13	.519	32	27	.542
New Orleans	13	14	.481	25	32	.439
Louisiana Tech	12	14	.462	32	26	.552
Arkansas-Little Rock	12	15	.444	26	24	.520
Arkansas State	12	15	.444	22	36	.379
Louisiana-Lafayette	12	15	.444	28	28	.500
New Mexico State	9	17	.346	32	23	.582

*NCAA Tournament Participant
+SBC Regular Season Champion
=SBC Tournament Champion

2000	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
New Orleans	20	9	.690	38	25	.603
Louisiana-Lafayette	20	10	.667	49	20	.710
Florida International	15	12	.556	42	20	.677
Arkansas-Little Rock	16	13	.552	33	23	.589
South Alabama	14	15	.483	27	33	.450
Louisiana Tech	13	15	.464	26	29	.473
Western Kentucky	11	18	.379	24	35	.407
Arkansas State	6	23	.207	20	35	.364

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1999	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama	27	5	.844	39	20	.661
Southwestern Louisiana	24	9	.727	42	24	.636
Western Kentucky	21	12	.636	38	24	.613
*Florida International	17	16	.515	44	19	.698
New Orleans	15	18	.455	25	34	.424
Louisiana Tech	10	22	.313	20	37	.351
Arkansas-Little Rock	10	22	.313	20	37	.351
Arkansas State	6	26	.188	18	38	.321

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1998	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
South Alabama	19	6	.760	42	19	.689
*Southwestern Louisiana	24	9	.727	42	24	.639
Lamar	15	9	.625	26	27	.491
Arkansas State	14	11	.560	30	20	.600
New Orleans	13	13	.500	29	29	.500
Jacksonville	13	14	.481	31	27	.534
Western Kentucky	12	14	.462	27	24	.529
Texas-Pan American	11	15	.423	18	32	.360
Louisiana Tech	8	18	.308	21	34	.382
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	21	.192	17	38	.309

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1997	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	22	5	.815	42	17	.712
*South Alabama	15	10	.600	40	17	.702
Arkansas State	14	11	.560	35	18	.660
Louisiana Tech	13	13	.500	29	29	.500
Lamar	13	11	.542	32	19	.625
Texas-Pan American	14	12	.538	30	22	.577
Jacksonville	13	14	.481	32	22	.593
New Orleans	11	15	.423	31	25	.554
Western Kentucky	10	17	.370	24	29	.453
Arkansas-Little Rock	2	22	.083	6	43	.122

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1996	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
*South Alabama	22	5	.815	42	17	.712
New Orleans	19	8	.704	43	21	.672
Southwestern Louisiana	15	12	.556	25	33	.431
Arkansas State	14	13	.519	32	27	.542
Jacksonville	12	14	.462	23	34	.404
Texas-Pan American	11	15	.423	25	30	.455
Lamar	11	16	.407	26	29	.473
Arkansas-Little Rock	10	15	.400	29	22	.569
Western Kentucky	9	17	.346	29	26	.527
Louisiana Tech	9	17	.346	23	31	.426

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1995	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Jacksonville	21	6	.778	41	22	.651
South Alabama	20	7	.741	41	17	.707
Arkansas State	20	7	.741	37	20	.649
*Lamar	16	11	.593	38	24	.613
New Orleans	15	11	.577	36	22	.621
Southwestern Louisiana	12	15	.444	21	24	.467
Arkansas-Little Rock	8	18	.308	24	28	.462
Texas-Pan American	8	19	.296	17	37	.315
Louisiana Tech	8	19	.296	17	37	.315
Western Kentucky	6	21	.222	21	35	.375

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1994	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Division						
South Alabama	16	6	.727	32	25	.561
Jacksonville	16	8	.667	40	24	.625
*Arkansas State	14	10	.583	39	25	.609
Western Kentucky	7	14	.333	22	27	.449
Arkansas-Little Rock	4	19	.174	21	33	.389
West Division						
Lamar	16	8	.667	36	23	.610
Southwestern Louisiana	16	8	.667	42	15	.737
New Orleans	16	8	.667	35	23	.603
Louisiana Tech	8	16	.333	22	26	.458
Texas-Pan American	4	20	.167	11	39	.220

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1993	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Division						
South Alabama	11	6	.647	37	21	.636
Arkansas State	11	10	.524	33	26	.559
Jacksonville	11	10	.524	33	26	.559
Western Kentucky	11	10	.524	30	22	.577
Arkansas-Little Rock	5	13	.278	24	29	.453
West Division						
*Lamar	13	5	.722	44	18	.710
Louisiana Tech	11	8	.579	25	25	.500
Southwestern Louisiana	10	9	.526	25	29	.463
New Orleans	9	10	.474	25	28	.472
Texas-Pan American	5	16	.238	23	33	.411

*won SBC Tournament Champion

1992	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Division						
*South Alabama	11	6	.647	37	21	.636
Western Kentucky	10	11	.476	30	23	.566
Central Florida	9	11	.450	35	23	.603
Jacksonville	9	12	.429	26	30	.464
Arkansas-Little Rock	8	12	.400	26	30	.464
West Division						
Louisiana Tech	15	5	.750	31	18	.633
Southwestern Louisiana	14	6	.700	38	21	.644
Lamar	10	9	.526	32	21	.604
New Orleans	10	11	.476	27	27	.500
Texas-Pan American	6	13	.316	29	23	.550
Arkansas State	5	16	.238	22	30	.423

*won SBC Tournament Champion

American South (1988-1991)

	1991					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	14	5	.778	49	20	.710
Texas-Pan American	13	5	.722	37	21	.638
Central Florida	10	8	.555	41	21	.661
Louisiana Tech	9	8	.529	31	26	.544
New Orleans	9	9	.500	26	31	.456
Lamar	6	11	.353	18	34	.346
Arkansas State	1	17	.056	10	35	.222

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ALL-TIME CONFERENCE STANDINGS

	1989					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	11	4	.733	49	13	.777
New Orleans	10	5	.667	33	34	.493
Louisiana Tech	8	7	.533	38	17	.691
Lamar	8	7	.533	26	31	.456
Texas-Pan American	6	9	.400	26	27	.491
Arkansas State	2	13	.133	11	34	.244

	1988					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
New Orleans	14	1	.933	42	23	.646
Louisiana Tech	10	4	.714	42	19	.689
Texas-Pan American	8	7	.533	33	25	.569
Southwestern Louisiana	6	8	.429	41	23	.640
Lamar	4	11	.267	20	31	.394
Arkansas State	2	13	.133	15	26	.366

Southland (1964-1987)

	1987					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Zone						
*Louisiana Tech	12	4	.750	43	14	.754
Northeast Louisiana	5	8	.385	22	28	.441
Arkansas State	4	9	.307	12	23	.343
West Zone						
Lamar	15	1	.938	40	19	.678
McNeese State	7	9	.438	19	28	.404
North Texas State	2	14	.125	12	48	.200

*won conference championship series, 3 games to 1.

	1986					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana Tech	13	5	.722	36	25	.590
Texas-Arlington	12	5	.714	30	26	.536
Lamar	9	6	.600	33	23	.589
McNeese State	9	9	.500	28	24	.538
Arkansas State	8	9	.471	20	21	.488
Northeast Louisiana	6	12	.333	25	22	.532
North Texas State	2	13	.133	8	47	.145

	1985					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	15	2	.883	35	24	.593
Louisiana Tech	11	3	.786	35	12	.745
McNeese State	7	6	.538	21	24	.467
Texas-Arlington	8	9	.471	35	26	.574
Northeast Louisiana	5	8	.393	26	22	.541
Arkansas State	4	10	.286	11	22	.333
North Texas State	3	15	.167	14	53	.209

	1984					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	16	2	.889	44	22	.667
Texas-Arlington	10	2	.833	30	20	.600
Northeast Louisiana	10	5	.667	34	16	.680
Louisiana Tech	8	9	.471	36	23	.610
McNeese State	8	10	.441	16	30	.348
Arkansas State	2	13	.133	6	25	.194
North Texas State	2	15	.118	6	48	.111

	1983					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
East Zone						
*Northeast Louisiana	11	3	.786	32	21	.604
Louisiana Tech	5	8	.385	20	30	.400
Arkansas State	3	8	.273	16	18	.471
West Zone						
#Lamar	8	8	.500	38	32	.543
Texas-Arlington	8	8	.500	20	23	.567
McNeese State	8	8	.500	22	36	.379

*won conference championship series, 3 games to 2
#won west zone playoff

	1982					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
North Zone						
*Louisiana Tech	7	5	.583	40	26	.606
Arkansas State	7	5	.583	25	18	.580
Texas-Arlington	4	8	.333	37	20	.649
South Zone						
#Southwestern Louisiana	13	3	.813	39	19	.672
*McNeese State	11	5	.688	28	16	.519

!Lamar 0 16 .000 12 52 .188
!won conference championship series, 3 games to 0, but later forfeited title and 12 conference and 24 regular season games.
* includes three forfeit wins in the regular season.
includes six forfeit wins in the conference season.
\$ includes six forfeit wins in conference season and three forfeit losses in regular season.

	1981					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
North Zone						
Louisiana Tech	9	4	.692	38	23	.623
Texas-Arlington	8	8	.500	34	19	.642
Arkansas State	4	9	.308	17	20	.459
South Zone						
*Lamar	12	4	.750	54	26	.675
Southwestern Louisiana	11	5	.688	40	23	.635
McNeese State	1	15	.063	26	32	.449

*won conference championship series, 3 games to 0.

	1980					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
North Zone						
*Louisiana Tech	10	3	.769	43	24	.640
Texas-Arlington	10	5	.667	35	25	.583
Arkansas State	1	13	.071	5	36	.122
South Zone						
Lamar	14	1	.906	46	22	.669
McNeese State	7	8	.467	21	20	.512
Southwestern Louisiana	1	13	.071	19	29	.400

*won conference championship series, 4 games to 1.

	1979					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	15	5	.750	44	16	.730
Louisiana Tech	11	5	.688	32	17	.653
McNeese State	12	8	.600	34	16	.680
Southwestern Louisiana	8	12	.400	14	32	.304
Texas-Arlington	7	13	.350	21	28	.429
Arkansas State	3	13	.188	10	25	.286

	1978					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana Tech	16	4	.800	46	19	.708
Lamar	14	6	.700	40	15	.727
Southwestern Louisiana	13	7	.650	37	15	.712
Texas-Arlington	9	11	.450	34	27	.556
Arkansas State	6	14	.300	16	31	.340
McNeese State	2	18	.100	16	31	.340

	1977					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	13	2	.867	37	14	.717
McNeese State	8	7	.533	19	26	.422
Southwestern Louisiana	7	8	.467	24	20	.545
Louisiana Tech	6	8	.429	32	19	.627
Arkansas State	6	9	.400	15	34	.306
Texas-Arlington	4	10	.286	14	39	.264

	1976					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	10	5	.667	35	15	.700
Arkansas State	9	6	.600	18	28	.391
McNeese State	7	8	.467	27	18	.598
Texas-Arlington	7	8	.467	29	21	.580
Southwestern Louisiana	6	9	.400	22	24	.478
Louisiana Tech	6	9	.400	20	22	.476

	1975					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana Tech	10	5	.667	32	15	.681
Lamar	10	5	.667	27	16	.509
Southwestern Louisiana	9	6	.600	22	22	.500
Texas-Arlington	6	9	.400	22	27	.449
Arkansas State	5	10	.333	17	19	.472
McNeese State	5	10	.333	16	26	.389

	1974					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Louisiana Tech	11	4	.734	29	19	.604
McNeese State	10	5	.667	21	24	.467
Lamar	9	6	.600	23	31	.523
Arkansas State	7	8	.467	19	26	.423
Southwestern Louisiana	5	10	.333	22	28	.440
Texas-Arlington	3	12	.200	23	28	.451

	1973					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	8	4	.667	14	19	.424
Arkansas State	5	3	.625	8	18	.308
Louisiana Tech	9	7	.563	27	17	.611
Texas-Arlington	7	7	.500	20	17	.541
Lamar	6	8	.429	11	15	.423
McNeese State	5	7	.417	15	16	.484
Abilene Christian	6	10	.375	13	19	.406

	1972					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Southwestern Louisiana	15	3	.823	33	8	.805
Trinity	12	3	.800	32	6	.843
Louisiana Tech	11	6	.648	34	14	.709
Texas-Arlington	8	9	.471	18	25	.419
Lamar	6	12	.333	9	25	.265
Abilene Christian	4	14	.222	9	23	.281
Arkansas State	3	12	.200	11	19	.367

	1971					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Lamar	9	3	.750	16	21	.434
Texas-Arlington	8	4	.667	22	12	.647
Arkansas State	6	6	.500	20	17	.541
Trinity	5	7	.417	21	15	.583
Abilene Christian	2	10	.167	10	19	.345

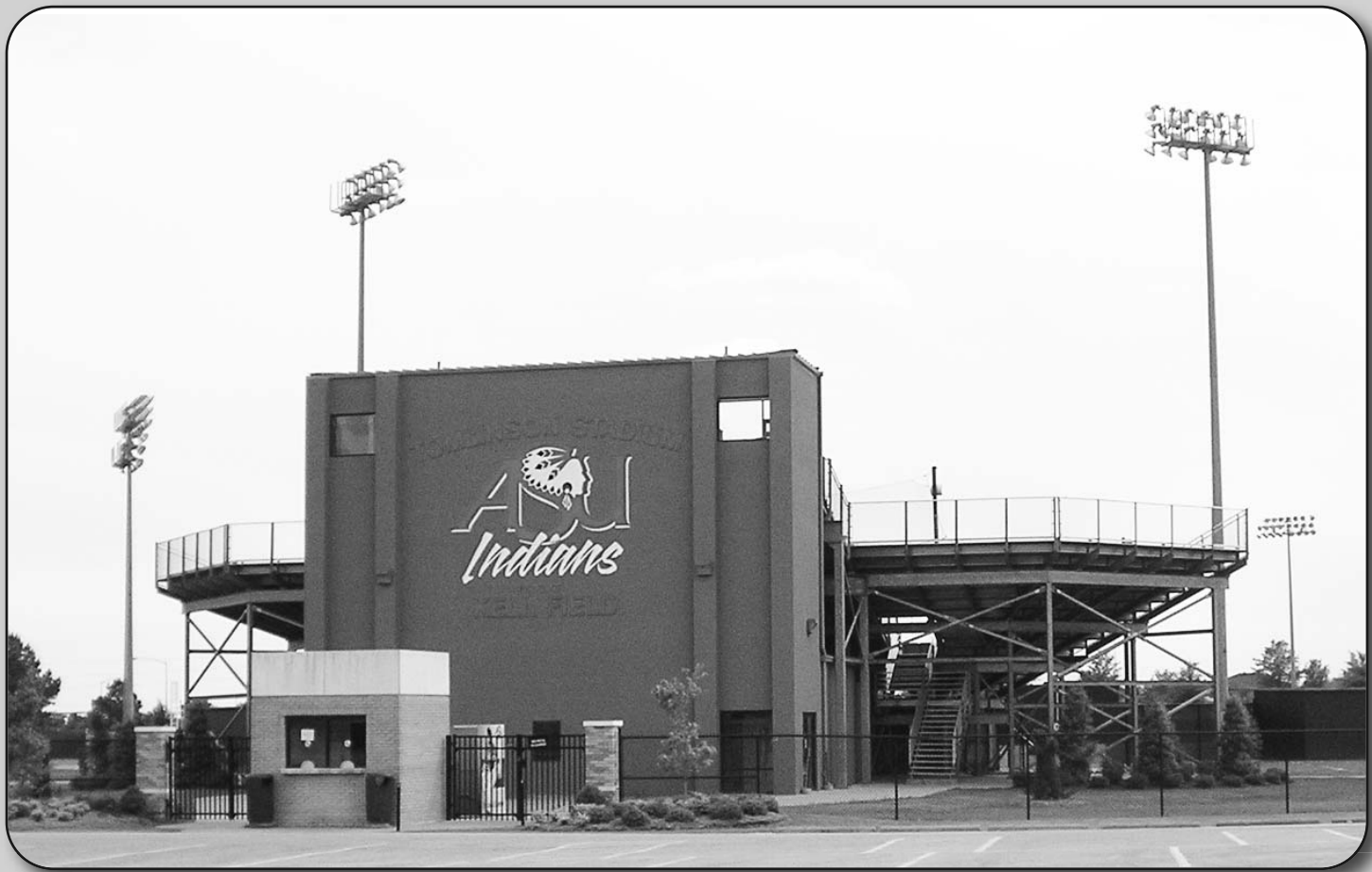
	1970					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Arkansas State	9	3	.750	16	17	.485
Lamar	8	4	.667	20	17	.541
Trinity	5	7	.417	21	16	.568
Abilene Christian	5	7	.417	12	20	.375
Texas-Arlington	3	9	.250	10	18	.357

	1969					
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Trinity	7	0	1.000			Not Avail-
able						
Lamar	4	3	.563	14	12	.537
Abilene Christian	4	4	.500			Not Avail-
able						
Arkansas State	4	4	.500	14	17	.452
Texas-Arlington	0	8	.000	6	16	.273

*won championship series, 2 games to 0

1968
Conference Tournament (at Arlington)
First Round: Lamar University 7, Trinity University 6;
Arkansas State 7, Abilene Christian 2.
Loser's Bracket: Trinity University 3, Abilene Christian 2.
Winner's Bracket: **Arkansas State 5**, Lamar 1
Semifinals: Lamar 5, Trinity 4.
Finals: Lamar 5, **Arkansas State 4**, **Arkansas State 7**, Lamar 4.

1967
Conference Tournament (at Beaumont)
First Round: Lamar 4, Abilene Christian 0; **Arkansas State 8**, Trinity 2.
Loser's Bracket: Trinity 13, Abilene Christian 1.



TOMLINSON STADIUM & KELL FIELD

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

TOMLINSON STADIUM & KELL FIELD



ASU Chancellor Dr. Robert Potts, Niel Crowson of Barton's Building Center, ASU Director of Athletics Dr. Dean Lee and ASU Head Coach Keith Kessinger cut the ribbon to the new Barton's Baseball Deck. The deck, located down the right field line, features picnic tables and barbeque grills for use by fans before and during ASU's home games, and was made possible with the support of Barton's Building Center and others.



Indoor Batting
Cages and
Workout Area

Tomlinson Stadium & Kell Field Dimensions

Left field	335 ft
Center field	400 ft
Right field	335 ft
Power alleys	370 ft
Fence height	8 ft
Playing surface	Grass

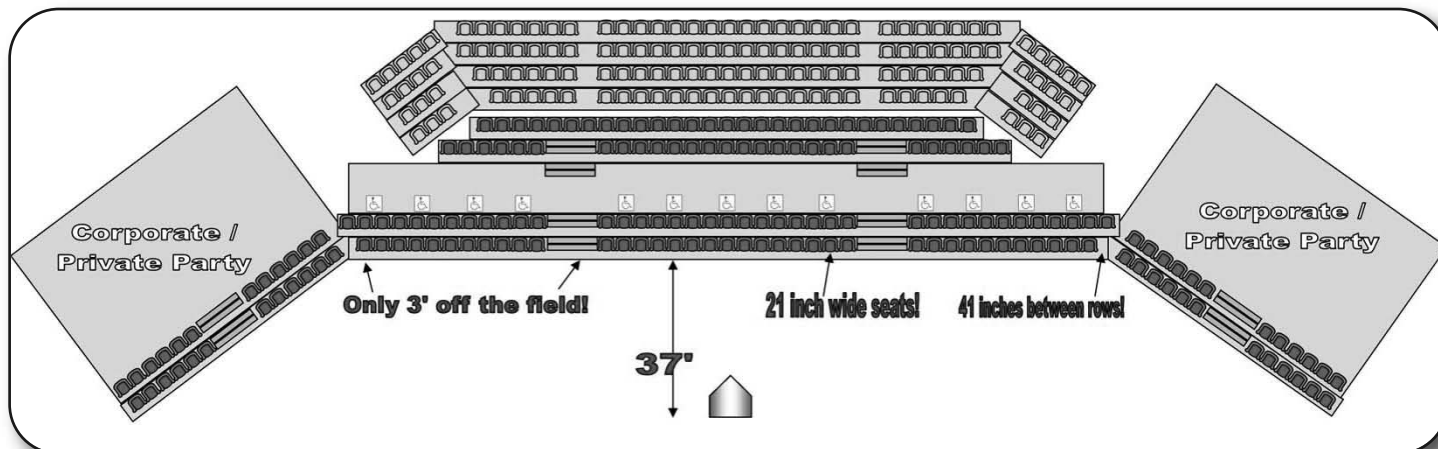


The Legacy Walk, created to recognize friends of ASU Baseball for their contributions to the program, is located underneath the seating area at Tomlinson Stadium and features plaques honoring individuals or groups who have made a significant impact on ASU baseball. Former ASU Head Baseball Coach J.A. "Ike" Tomlinson, along with former baseball players Jim Callaway and William Troy Martin were honored at last year's dedication.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

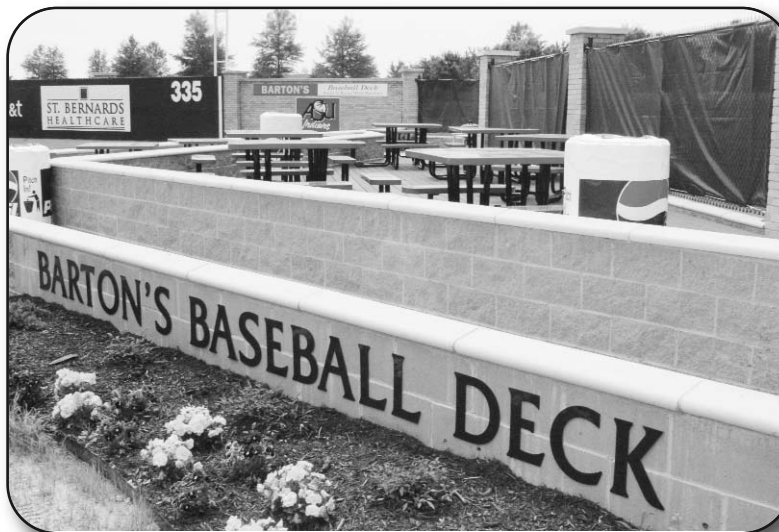
TOMLINSON STADIUM & KELL FIELD



Over 200 new field-level seats were added to Tomlinson Stadium during the off-season, including 26 handicap-accessible seats with access ramps. The seating addition will bring fans over 20 feet closer to home plate than in the past, with front-row seating just 37 feet from home plate. Also included in the renovation was the construction of party boxes, available for group or corporate events, and plans are in place for future expansion that will include private suites.



The Indians' Clubhouse at Tomlinson Stadium & Kell Field



The new Barton's Baseball Deck

Renovations Under Kessinger's Watch

- 206 New Field-Level Seats.
- Replacement of Infield Turf.
- Barton's Baseball Deck.
- Establishment of Legacy Walk.
- New Dyneema Backstop Netting.
- Brick columns under grandstand.
- Speakers/Sound System.
- Batter's Eye.
- Scoreboard refurbished.
- Painted entire facility.
- Signs in outfield, dugouts, lineups board.
- Replaced fencing.
- Brick posts and iron gates at entrance.
- Landscaping of overall facility.
- Second indoor cage (retractable).
- Two outdoor cages with concrete and turf.
- Relocation of bull pens inside fences down both foul lines.
- Improvements to dugouts including fence in front.
- Baseball locker room refurbished.
- New Lockers.
- Turf Apron.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

TOMLINSON STADIUM & KELL FIELD

Named for ASU pioneer J.A. 'Ike' Tomlinson, and Major League Baseball Hall of Famer George Kell, Tomlinson Stadium & Kell Field was opened in 1993. The complex includes Tomlinson Stadium & Kell Field as well as the baseball offices and indoor workout facilities for Arkansas State baseball.



Coach J.A.
"Ike" Tomlinson

"Coach Ike" as Tomlinson was known to his former players and ASU fans, was primarily responsible for the rebirth of ASU Athletics following the end of World War II. He coached numerous programs, including baseball, and served as the school's athletic director. He was a part of ASU Athletics for almost six decades, and the school honored him in 1994 by placing his name on the new baseball facility.

Kell, a native of Swifton (Ark.), was elected to the MLB Hall of Fame in 1983, and has been an active supporter of Arkansas State baseball for many years. Kell edged out Ted Williams for the 1949 MLB batting title, going 2-for-3 on the final day of the season, while Williams was hitless in two at-bats. Kell's final mark on the season was .3429, while Williams posted a .3427 average. He was a 10-time American League All-Star who hit over .300 in eight consecutive seasons. Kell twice led the American League in hits and in doubles, and in the late 1940's and early 1950's, he was regarded as the best third baseman in the American League.

Head Coach Keith Kessinger was impressed with ASU's facility upon being hired and has also made several improvements, including work in the dugout and indoor facility as well as increasing the school's colors of Scarlet and Black around the complex. Also, a batter's eye

was added as well as retractable indoor and all-weather batting cages. Prior to the 2007 season, the Barton's Baseball Deck picnic area was added, and new for the 2008 season are over 200 field-level seats. Along with the new seating, which includes 26 handicap-accessible seating areas, are new party boxes which are available for groups and corporate events, new backstop netting, and new, precision-leveled infield turf. The Legacy Walk was also created prior to the 2008 season to recognize friends of ASU Baseball for their contributions to the program.

Lights were installed at the stadium, and Arkansas State hosted its first night baseball games in the 1996 season, thanks in part to the donations and support of many Indian baseball fans.

Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field has a natural grass surface, and the outfield dimensions are 335 feet down the left and right field lines, 370 to the power alleys and 400 to straightaway center-field. The outfield wall is eight feet high.



Coach Ike turning on the lights at
the first night game at
Tomlinson Stadium & Kell Field



Former Detroit Tiger and MLB
Hall of Famer George Kell

Record at Tomlinson Stadium

1993	24	9	.727
1994	21	8	.724
1995	28	4	.875
1996	16	13	.552
1997	23	4	.852
1998	16	10	.615
1999	12	16	.429
2000	11	15	.423
2001	13	16	.448
2002	14	15	.483
2003	17	13	.567
2004	17	11	.607
2005	19	9	.678
2006	16	10	.615
2007	13	14	.481
Total	260	167	.608



2008 OPPONENTS & THE SUN BELT CONFERENCE

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 OPPONENTS

LOUISIANA - LAFAYETTE

March 7 • 8 • 9

Lafayette, LA

Location: Lafayette, LA
 Nickname: Ragin' Cajuns
 Enrollment: 15,081
 Colors: Vermilion and White
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: ..Dr. Ray Authement
 AD: David Walker
 Home Field: M.L. Moore, Jr. Field
 Capacity: 3,755
 Head Coach: ..Tony Robichaux
 Record at School: .492-301 (14)
 Career Record: ...726-451 (21)
 2007 Record: 45-17
 2007 SBC Record: 23-7/1st
 Letterwinners R/L: 16/12
 Starters R/L: 5/5
 Pitchers R/L: 7/3
 Top Returnee: ...Nolan Gliscair
 Top Pitcher: ...Danny Farquhar

Baseball SID: Chris Yandel
 SID Phone: 337-482-6330
 SID Fax: 337-482-6529
 Press Box Phone: .337-851-2255
 E-Mail: ..yandle@louisiana.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 16 Fan Day
 Feb. 22-24 UTSA Tourney
 Feb. 27 at Tulane
 Feb. 29-Mar. 2 ...ULL Tournament
 Mar. 4 at Houston
 Mar. 5 Southeastern Louisiana
 Mar. 7-9 Arkansas State
 Mar. 11 at Louisiana Tech
 Mar. 14 at Florida Atlantic
 Mar. 18 Northwestern State
 Mar. 19 at Rice
 Mar. 21-23 at UALR
 Mar. 26 at Northwestern State
 Mar. 28-30 Florida International
 Apr. 1 at Lamar
 Apr. 2 at Southeastern Louisiana
 Apr. 4-6 at Middle Tennessee
 Apr. 8 Northwestern State
 Apr. 9 at McNeese State
 Apr. 11-13 Louisiana-Monroe
 Apr. 15 at Northwestern State
 Apr. 18-20 at South Alabama
 Apr. 22 at Lamar
 Apr. 25-27 Troy
 Apr. 29 at LSU
 May 2-4 at Nebraska
 May 6 Louisiana Tech
 May 7 McNeese State
 May 9 at Western Kentucky
 May 15-17 New Orleans
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

TM

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

March 14 • 15 • 16

Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Murfreesboro, TN
 Nickname: Blue Raiders
 Enrollment: 22,863
 Colors: Royal Blue and White
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: ...Dr. Sidney McPhee
 AD: Chris Massaro
 Home Field: ..Reese Smith Field
 Capacity: 2,600
 Head Coach: ..Steve Peterson
 Record at School: ...636-502-2
 Career Record: 789-598-2
 2007 Record: 32-28
 2007 SBC Record: 16-14
 Letterwinners R/L: 19/15
 Starters R/L: 6/4
 Pitchers R/L: 7/5
 Top Returnee: ...Rawley Bishop
 Top Pitcher: Brad Robinson

Baseball SID Jessica Stauffacher
 SID PHONE(615) 904-8115
 SID Fax:(615) 898-5626
 Press Box Phone .(615) 898-2117
 E-Mail: jstauffacher@goblueraiders.com

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24 at Jacksonville State
 Feb. 26 at Tennessee Tech
 Feb. 27 at Belmont
 Feb. 29-Mar. 2 Toledo
 Mar. 4-5 at Southern Illinois
 Mar. 7-9 New Orleans
 Mar. 11 at Tennessee
 Mar. 14-16 at Arkansas State
 Mar. 19 at Austin Peay
 Mar. 21-23 at Florida Atlantic
 Mar. 25 Tennessee Tech
 Mar. 26 at Vanderbilt
 Mar. 28-30 Arkansas-Little Rock
 Apr. 1 at Lipscomb
 Apr. 2 Vanderbilt
 Apr. 4-6 Louisiana-Lafayette
 Apr. 8 Lipscomb
 Apr. 9 Belmont
 Apr. 11-13 at Florida International
 Apr. 15 Tennessee
 Apr. 16 Austin Peay
 Apr. 18-20 at Louisiana-Monroe
 Apr. 22-23 Memphis
 Apr. 25-27 South Alabama
 May 2-4 Troy
 May 6-7 Mississippi State
 May 9-11 at Missouri State
 May 15-17 at Western Kentucky
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

LOUISIANA-MONROE

March 21 • 22 • 23

Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Monroe, LA
 Nickname: Warhawks
 Enrollment: 9,275
 Colors: Maroon & Gold
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: ..Dr. James Cofer, Sr.
 AD: Bobby Staub
 Home Field: Warhawk Field
 Capacity: 3,000
 Head Coach: ..Jeff Schexnaider
 Record at School: 29-28 (1)
 Career Record: Same
 2007 Record: 29-28
 2007 SBC Record: 15-14
 Letterwinners R/L: 13/21

Baseball SID: Adam Prendergast
 SID Phone: 318-342-5463
 SID Fax: 318-342-5463
 Press Box Phone: .318-342-5476
 E-Mail: ..prendergast@ulm.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24 Nicholls State
 Feb. 26 Southern Miss
 Feb. 27 Louisiana Tech
 Feb. 29-Mar. 2 Sam Houston
 Mar. 7-9 Western Kentucky
 Mar. 11-12 Lamar
 Mar. 14-16 New Orleans
 Mar. 18 Centenary
 Mar. 19 Southern Miss
 Mar. 21-23 Arkansas State
 Mar. 25-26 Stephen F. Austin
 Mar. 28-30 Florida Atlantic
 Apr. 2 McNeese State
 Apr. 4-6 UALR
 Apr. 8-9 Dallas Baptist
 Apr. 11-13 Louisiana-Lafayette
 Apr. 15 Centenary
 Apr. 16 McNeese State
 Apr. 18-20 Middle Tennessee
 Apr. 23 Grambling
 Apr. 25-27 Florida Int.
 Apr. 29-30 Northwestern St.
 May 2-4 South Alabama
 May 9-11 Troy
 May 13 Louisiana Tech
 May 15-17 Creighton
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

SOUTH ALABAMA

March 28 • 29 • 30

Mobile, AL

Location: Mobile, AL
 Nickname: Jaguars
 Enrollment: 14,003
 Colors: Red, Blue & White
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: ..V. Gordon Moulton
 AD: Joe Gottfried
 Home Field: Stanky Field
 Capacity: 3,575
 Head Coach: Steve Kittrell
 Record at School: 933-528-1 (24)
 Career Record: .966-547-1 (25)
 2007 Record: 31-26
 2007 SBC Record: 13-16/8th
 Letterwinners R/L: 12/9
 Starters R/L: 6/2
 Pitchers R/L: 10/6

Baseball SID: Jim Stephan
 SID Phone:(251) 460-7035
 SID Fax:(251) 460-7297
 Press Box Phone: (251) 461-1842
 E-Mail: jstephan@usouthal.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22 Fairfield
 Feb. 23 Kentucky/Xavier
 Feb. 24 Kentucky
 Feb. 26 at Jackson State
 Feb. 27 at Southern Miss.
 Feb. 29-Mar. 2 Manhattan
 Mar. 4 Samford
 Mar. 7 Arizona
 Mar. 8 Notre Dame
 Mar. 9 Texas A&M
 Mar. 11 at Nicholls State
 Mar. 12 Alabama A&M
 Mar. 14-16 Western Kentucky
 Mar. 18 Nicholls State
 Mar. 21-23 at New Orleans
 Mar. 25-26 at Mississippi State
 Mar. 28-30 Arkansas State
 Apr. 1 Auburn
 Apr. 4-6 Florida Atlantic
 Apr. 8-9 at Mississippi
 Apr. 11-13 at UALR
 Apr. 16 at Auburn
 Apr. 18-20 ULL
 Apr. 22 Jackson State
 Apr. 23 Alabama
 Apr. 25-27 at Middle Tenn
 May 2-4 ULN
 May 9-11 at FIU
 May 13 Southern Miss
 May 15-18 at Troy
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 OPPONENTS

TROY

April 4 • 5 • 6
Troy, AL

Location: Troy, AL
Nickname: Trojans
Enrollment: 27,117
Colors: . . .Cardinal, Silver & Black
Conference: Sun Belt
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Jack Hawkins
AD: Steve Dennis
Home Field: . . .Riddle-Pace Field
Capacity: 2,000
Head Coach: . . .Bobby Pierce
Record at School: . . .181-113
Career Record: 716-316
2007 Record: 34-27
2007 SBC Record: 16-14
Letterwinners R/L: 21/18
Starters R/L: 5/4
Pitchers R/L: 12/9
Top Returnee: Bryan Miller
Top Pitcher: Ryan Ellison

Baseball SID: Jason Wright
SID Phone:(334) 670-5834
SID Fax:(334) 670-5665
Press Box Phone: (334) 670-5701
E-Mail: jawright@troy.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24	at Rhode Island
Feb. 26	at Kennesaw State
Feb. 29	Penn State
Mar. 1	Wake Forest
Mar. 2	Kennesaw State
Mar. 4-5	Alabama
Mar. 7-9	Florida Int.
Mar. 11	Kennesaw State
Mar. 14-16	at Arizona State
Mar. 18	Auburn
Mar. 19	North Florida
Mar. 21-23	at WKU
Mar. 25	at AL-Birmingham
Mar. 28-30	UNO
Apr. 1-2	at Southern Miss
Apr. 4-6	Arkansas State
Apr. 8	Samford
Apr. 11-13	at Florida-A&I
Apr. 15	Jacksonville State
Apr. 16	Samford
Apr. 18-20	UALR
Apr. 23	at Jacksonville St.
Apr. 25-27	at ULL
Apr. 29	at Auburn
May 2-4	at Middle Tenn.
May 9-11	at UL-Monroe
May 13	AL-Birmingham
May 15-17	South Alabama
May 21-24	Sun Belt Tourney

WESTERN KENTUCKY

April 18 • 19 • 20
Bowling Green, KY

Location: . . .Bowling Green, KY
Nickname: Hilltoppers
Enrollment: 19,125
Colors: Red and White
Conference: Sun Belt
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Gary Ransdell
AD: Dr. Camden Wood Selig
Home Field: . . .Nick Denes Field
Capacity: 2,500
Head Coach: . . .Chris Finwood
Record at School: . . .47-60 (2)
Career Record: 98-157 (5)
2007 Record: 25-30
2007 SBC Record: . . .15-15/6th
Letterwinners R/L: 15/6
Starters R/L: 6/3
Pitchers R/L: 7/5

Baseball SID: Chris Glowacki
SID Phone:(270) 745-5388
SID Fax:(270) 745-3444
Press Box Phone: (270) 745-4281
E-Mail: chris.glowacki@wku.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24	Bowling Green State
Feb. 26	at Austin Peay
Feb. 29-Mar. 2	Purdue
Mar. 4	Lipscomb
Mar. 5	at Belmont
Mar. 7-9	at Louisiana-Monroe
Mar. 11-12	at Mississippi
Mar. 14-16	at South Alabama
Mar. 18	Belmont
Mar. 19	at Eastern Kentucky
Mar. 21-23	Troy
Mar. 25	at Evansville
Mar. 26	Austin Peay
Mar. 29-30	Youngstown State
Apr. 1	Louisville
Apr. 2	at Kentucky
Apr. 4-6	Florida International
Apr. 8	at Vanderbilt
Apr. 9	Eastern Kentucky
Apr. 11-13	at New Orleans
Apr. 15	Evansville
Apr. 16	Vanderbilt
Apr. 18-20	Arkansas State
Apr. 23	Kentucky
Apr. 25-27	at Florida Atlantic
May 2-4	at UALR
May 9-11	Louisiana-Lafayette
May 15-17	Middle Tennessee
May 21-24	Sun Belt Tourney

NEW ORLEANS

April 25 • 26 • 27
Tomlinson Stadium

Location New Orleans, LA
Nickname Privateers
Enrollment 11,392
Colors . . .Royal Blue and Silver
Conference Sun Belt
Affiliation NCAA Division I
Chancellor Dr. Tim Ryan
AD James Miller
Home Field Maestri Field
Capacity 4,200
Head Coach Tom Walter
Record at School 88-93
Career Record 363-277
2007 Record 38-26
2007 Conf. Record 16-14
Letterwinners R/L 23/10
Starters R/L 3/5
Pitchers R/L 9/4

Baseball SID Rob Broussard
SID Phone 504-280-7027
Press Box Phone TBA
E-Mail rbrouss1@uno.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24	at New Mexico
Feb. 27	Nicholls State
Feb. 29	Vermont
Mar. 1	Vermont
Mar. 2	Miami
Mar. 4	Tulane
Mar. 7-9	at Middle Tennessee
Mar. 12	Southern Mississippi
Mar. 14-16	Louisiana-Monroe
Mar. 18-19	at Alabama
Mar. 21-23	South Alabama
Mar. 25	Jackson State
Mar. 26	LSU
Mar. 28-30	at Troy
Apr. 1	Nicholls State
Apr. 4-6	UTPA
Apr. 9	Tulane
Apr. 11-13	Western Kentucky
Apr. 15	at Jackson State
Apr. 16	LSU
Apr. 18-20	Florida Int.
Apr. 22	Southern
Apr. 25-27	at Arkansas State
Apr. 29	at Southern Miss
Apr. 30	Southern
May 2-4	Florida Atlantic
May 6	Tulane
May 9-11	at UALR
May 13	LSU
May 15-17	at ULL
May 21-24	Sun Belt Tourney

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL

May 2 • 3 • 4
Miami, FL

Location: Miami, FL
Nickname: . . .Golden Panthers
Enrollment: 38,000
Colors: Blue and Gold
Conference: Sun Belt
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Modesto A. Maidique
AD: Pete Garcia
Home Field: . . .University Park
Capacity: 2,000
Head Coach: . . .Turtle Thomas
Record at School: 0-0 (1st)
Career Record: Same
2007 Record: 26-29
2007 SBC Record: 12-17
Letterwinners R/L: 20/11

Baseball SID: Evan Koch
SID Phone: 305-348-2084
SID Fax: 305-348-2963
E-Mail: koche@fiu.edu

2008 Schedule

Feb. 22-24	USC
Feb. 26	Barry
Feb. 27	Florida Gulf Coast
Feb. 29-Mar. 2	Wagner
Mar. 3	Boston College
Mar. 5	Maine
Mar. 7-9	Troy
Mar. 11-12	Jacksonville
Mar. 14-16	UALR
Mar. 17	North Florida
Mar. 18	Jacksonville
Mar. 21	UC-Irvine
Mar. 22	Arizona State (DH)
Mar. 23	Northern Colorado
Mar. 25	Tampa
Mar. 28-30	Louisiana-Lafayette
Apr. 1	Florida Gulf Coast
Apr. 2	Miami
Apr. 4-6	Western Kentucky
Apr. 8	Barry
Apr. 9	Florida Gulf Coast
Apr. 11-13	Middle Tennessee
Apr. 18-20	New Orleans
Apr. 23	Miami
Apr. 25-27	Louisiana-Monroe
May 2-4	Arkansas State
May 6	Florida Gulf Coast
May 9-11	South Alabama
May 15-17	Florida Atlantic
May 21-24	Sun Belt Tourney

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 OPPONENTS

FLORIDA ATLANTIC

May 9 • 10 • 11

Boca Raton, FL

Location: Boca Raton, FL
 Nickname: Owls
 Enrollment: 26,000
 Colors: Blue and Red
 Conference: Sun Belt
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: Frank T. Brogan
 AD: Craig Angelos
 Home Field: FAU Stadium
 Capacity: 2,000
 Head Coach: Kevin Cooney
 Record at School: 716-453-4 (20)
 Career Record: .866-503-9 (24)
 2007 Record: 36-22
 2007 SBC Record: 15-15
 Letterwinners R/L: 13/11
 Starters R/L: 5/5
 Pitchers R/L: 5/5

Baseball SID: ..Katrina McCormack
 SID Phone:(561) 297-3163
 SID Fax:(561) 297-3963
 Press Box Phone: (561) 297-3455
 E-Mail: TBA

2008 Schedule
 Feb. 22-24 North Carolina
 Feb. 26 at Bethune Cookman
 Feb. 27 Mount Saint Mary
 Feb. 28- Mar. 4 Eastern Michigan
 Mar. 4-5 Boston College
 Mar. 7-9 Arkansas-Little Rock
 Mar. 11 at USF
 Mar. 12 Monmouth N.J.
 Mar. 14-16 Louisiana-Lafayette
 Mar. 18 Rutgers
 Mar. 20 NJIT
 Mar. 21-23 Middle Tennessee State
 Mar. 28-30 Louisiana-Monroe
 Apr. 1 at Miami
 Apr. 4-6 South Alabama
 Apr. 9 at Miami
 Apr. 11-13 Troy
 Apr. 16 Miami
 Apr. 18-20 at NYIT
 Apr. 22 USF
 Apr. 25-27 Western Kentucky
 May 2-4 New Orleans
 May 6 Bethune Cookman
 May 7 Florida Gulf Coast
 May 9-11 Arkansas State
 May 13 at Florida Gulf Coast
 May 15-17 at Florida International
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

UALR

May 15 • 16 • 17

Tomlinson Stadium

Location Little Rock, AR
 Nickname Trojans
 Enrollment 12,167
 Colors Maroon, Silver, and Black
 Conference Sun Belt
 Affiliation NCAA Division I
 President ..Dr. Joel E. Anderson
 AD: Chris Peterson
 Home Field ..Gary Hogan Field
 Capacity 1,100
 Head Coach Jim Lawler
 Record at School 45-61 (2)
 Career Record 223-210 (8)
 2007 Record 21-31
 2007 SBC Record 9-20/11th
 Starters R/L 2/7
 Pitchers R/L 9/2

Baseball SID Joe Angolia
 SID PHONE 501-569-3449
 SID Fax 501-683-7002
 Press Box Phone ..501-351-1060
 E-Mail jaangolia@ualr.edu

2008 Schedule
 Feb. 22 at UT Arlington
 Feb. 23Dallas Baptist/Missouri State
 Feb. 24 at UT Arlington
 Feb. 26 at Southern Arkansas
 Feb. 28- Mar. 2 Northern Iowa
 Mar. 4-5 at Mississippi State
 Mar. 7-9 Florida Atlantic
 Mar. 11-12 Tennessee Martin
 Mar. 14-16 at Florida International
 Mar. 19 at Mississippi
 Mar. 21-23 Louisiana-Lafayette
 Mar. 25 Central Arkansas
 Mar. 28-30 at Middle Tennessee
 Apr. 1 MVSU
 Mar. 4-6 at Louisiana-Monroe
 Apr. 8 at Central Arkansas
 Apr. 11-13 South Alabama
 Apr. 15 Missouri State
 Apr. 18-20 at Troy
 Apr. 22 at Centenary
 Apr. 25-27 Houston Baptist
 May 2-4 Western Kentucky
 May 9-11 New Orleans
 May 15-17 at Arkansas State
 May 21-24 Sun Belt Tourney

OHIO STATE

February 22

Millington, TN

Location: Columbus, Ohio
 Nickname: Buckeyes
 Enrollment: 51,818
 Colors: Scarlet & Gray
 Conference: Big Ten
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: Gordon Gee
 AD: Eugene Smith
 Home Field: ..Bill Davis Stadium
 Capacity: 4,450
 Head Coach: Bob Todd
 Record at School: .801-409-2 (20)
 Career Record: ..925-491-2 (24)
 2007 Record: 38-24
 2007 Conf. Record: ...15-15/6th
 Letterwinners R/L: 21/10
 Starters R/L: 4/4
 Pitchers R/L: 9/3
 Top Returnee: Justin Miller
 Top Pitcher: Dan DeLucia

Baseball SID: Jerry Emig
 SID Phone: 614-688-0343
 SID Fax: 614-688-8707
 Press Box Phone: ..614-292-1075
 E-Mail: emig.2@osu.edu

SETON HALL

February 23

Millington, TN

Location: South Orange, NJ
 Nickname: Pirates
 Enrollment: 9,700
 Colors: Blue & White
 Conference: Big East
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: .Msgr. Robert Sheeran
 AD: Joseph A. Quinlan Jr.
 Home Field: Owen T. Carroll Field
 Capacity: 1,000
 Head Coach: ..Rob Sheppard
 Record at School: ...76-127-1 (4)
 Career Record: Same
 2007 Record: 25-25
 2007 Conf. Record: 9-15
 Letterwinners R/L: 21/12
 Starting Pitchers R/L: 3/1

Baseball SID: ...Joe Montefusco
 SID Phone: 973-761-9493
 SID Fax: 973-761-9061
 Press Box Phone: TBA
 E-Mail: montefjo@shu.edu

NAVY

February 24

Millington, TN

Location: Annapolis, MD
 Nickname: Midshipmen
 Enrollment: 4,200
 Colors: Navy Blue and Gold
 Conference: Patriot League
 Affiliation: NCAA Division I
 President: Jeffrey L. Fowler
 AD: Chet Gladchuck
 Home Field: ..Terwilliger Brothers
 Capacity: 1,500
 Head Coach: Paul Kostacopoulos
 Record at School: ...67-41-1 (2)
 Career Record: ..571-373-1 (18)
 2007 Record: 35-20
 2007 Conf. Record: 12-8/3rd
 Letterwinners R/L: 16/9
 Starters R/L: 8/5
 Pitchers R/L: 8/4
 Top Returnee: .Thomas Hamilton
 Top Pitcher: Mitch Harris

Baseball SID: .Jonathan Maggart
 SID Phone: 410-293-8771
 SID Fax: 410-293-8954
 Press Box Phone: ..410-293-5430
 E-Mail: maggart@usna.edu

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

WILLIAMS BAPTIST

February 25
Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Walnut Ridge, AR
Nickname: Eagles
Enrollment: 625
Colors: Blue and White
Conference: American Midwest
Affiliation: NAIA
President: Jerol Swaim
AD: Jeff Rider
Capacity: 200
Head Coach: John Katrosh
Record at School: . .158-269 (8)
Career Record: . .364-512 (17)
2007 Record: 16-31
2007 Conf. Record: 6-14
Starters R/L: 7/4

Baseball SID: Brett Cooper
SID Phone: 870-759-4107
SID Fax: 870-759-4299
Press Box Phone: TBA
E-Mail: bcooper@wbcoll.edu

MICHIGAN STATE

March 1
Beaumont, TX

Location: East Lansing, MI
Nickname: Spartans
Enrollment: 45,520
Colors: Green & White
Conference: Big Ten
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Lou Anna Simon
AD: Mark Hollis
Home Field: Kobs/Oldsmobile
Capacity: 4,000/8,000
Head Coach: David Grewe
Record at School: 51-56 (2)
Career Record: 51-56 (2)
2007 Record: 25-26
2007 Conf. Record: 15-16
Letterwinners R/L: 13/4
Pitchers R/L: 8/3
Top Returnee: TBA
Top Pitcher: TBA

Baseball SID: Josh Rattray
SID Phone: 517-355-2271
SID Fax: 517-353-9636
Press Box Phone: . .517-353-3009
E-Mail: jrattray@ath.msu.edu

KANSAS STATE

February 28
Beaumont, TX

Location: Manhattan, KS
Nickname: Wildcats
Enrollment: 23,137
Colors: Purple and White
Conference: Big 12
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Jon Wefald
AD: Tim Weiser
Home Field: Tointon Stadium
Capacity: 2,331
Head Coach: Brad Hill
Record at School: . .120-99-2 (4)
Career Record: . .539-190-2 (13)
2007 Record: 34-24
2007 Conf. Record: . . .10-16/8th
Letterwinners R/L: 22/6
Starters R/L: 7/1
Pitchers R/L: 11/2
Top Returnee: Byron Wiley
Top Pitcher: Brad Hutt

Baseball SID: Ryan Lackey
SID Phone: 785-532-6735
SID Fax: 785-532-6093
Press Box Phone: 1-800-221-CATS
E-Mail: rlackey@k-state.edu

OLE MISS

March 5 - Oxford, MS
April 23 - Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Oxford, MS
Nickname: Rebels
Enrollment: 17,325
Colors: Cardinal Red & Navy Blue
Conference: Southeastern
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Robert Khayat
AD: Pete Boone
Home Field: Swayze Field
Capacity: 5,000
Head Coach: Mike Bianco
Record at School: . .287-157-1 (7)
Career Record: . .382-228-1 (10)
2007 Record: 40-25
2007 Conf. Record: . . .16-14/3rd
Letterwinners R/L: 18/12
Starters R/L: 5/4
Pitchers R/L: 8/3
Top Returnee: TBA
Top Pitcher: TBA

Baseball SID: Bill Bunting
SID Phone: 662-915-7522
SID Fax: 662-915-7006
Press Box Phone: . .662-915-7858
E-Mail: wbunting@olemiss.edu

LAMAR

February 29 • March 2
Beaumont, TX

Location: Beaumont, TX
Nickname: Cardinals
Enrollment: 10,379
Colors: Red & White
Conference: Southland
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. James Simmons
AD: Billy Tubbs
Home Field: Vincent-Beck Stadium
Capacity: 3,500
Head Coach: Jim Gilligan
Record at School: . .1,059-662 (30)
Career Record: . .1,069-672 (31)
2007 Record: 34-25
2007 Conf. Record: 20-10
Letterwinners R/L: 12/14
Starters R/L: 4/5
Pitchers R/L: 5/4
Top Returnee:
Top Pitcher:

Baseball SID: Brian Henry
SID Phone: 409-880-8329
SID Fax: 409-880-2338
Press Box Phone: . .409-880-8327
E-Mail: brian.henry@lamar.edu

MEMPHIS

March 11 - Tomlinson Stadium
March 26 - Memphis, TN

Location: Memphis, TN
Nickname: Tigers
Enrollment: 20,562
Colors: Royal Blue and Gray
Conference: Conference USA
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Shirley Raines
AD: R.C. Johnson
Home Field: Nat Buring Stadium
Capacity: 2,000
Head Coach: Daron Shoenrock
Record at School: 81-97 (3)
Career Record: 106-149 (5)
2007 Record: 36-27
2007 Conf. Record: 12-12
Letterwinners R/L: 18/15
Starters R/L: 7/9
Pitchers R/L: 12/6
Top Returnee: TBA
Top Pitcher: TBA

Baseball SID: Jason Redd
SID Phone: 901-678-4640
SID Fax: 901-678-4134
Press Box Phone: . .901-678-1301
E-Mail: jredd@memphis.edu



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 OPPONENTS

MISSOURI STATE

March 18 • 19
Springfield, MO

Location: Springfield, MO
Nickname: Bears
Enrollment: 21,407
Colors: Maroon & White
Conference: Missouri Valley
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: ..Dr. Michael T. Nietzel
AD: Bill Rowe
Home Field: Hammons Field
Capacity: 8,000
Head Coach: Keith Guttin
Record at School: ..864-536 (25)
Career Record: ...864-536 (25)
2007 Record: 23-34
2007 Conf. Record: 7-17
Letterwinners R/L: 17/10
Starters R/L: 5/3
Pitchers R/L: 6/5
Top Returnee: TBA
Top Pitcher: TBA

Baseball SID: Ben Adamson
SID Phone: 417-836-5402
SID Fax: 417-836-4868
Press Box Phone: ..417-86300395
E-Mail: benadamson@missouristate.edu

SOUTHEAST MISSOURI

April 9 - Cape Girardeau, MO
April 22 - Tomlinson Stadium

Location: ..Cape Girardeau, MO
Nickname: Redhawks
Enrollment: 10,655
Colors: Red & Black
Conference: Ohio Valley
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: ..Dr. Kenneth Dobbins
AD: Don Kaverman
Home Field: Capaha Field
Capacity: 2,000
Head Coach: Mark Hogan
Record at School: .387-322-1 (13)
Career Record: ..772-579-3 (26)
2007 Record: 32-24
2007 Conf. Record: ...16-10/3rd
Letterwinners R/L: 17/11
Starters R/L: 4/4
Pitchers R/L: 9/6
Top Returnee: Matt Wagner
Top Pitcher: Dustin Renfrow

Baseball SID: Tyler Koonce
SID Phone: 573-651-2294
SID Fax: 573-651-2810
Press Box Phone: ..573-651-9139

TENNESSEE-MARTIN

March 25 - Martin, TN
April 1 - Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Martin, TN
Nickname: Skyhawks
Enrollment: 7,000
Colors: Blue and Orange
Conference: Ohio Valley
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: Dr. Nick Dunagan
AD: Phil Dane
Home Field: Skyhawk Field
Capacity: N/A
Head Coach: Bubba Cates
Record at School: ..137-338-1 (9)
Career Record: ..392-499-1 (18)
2007 Record: 19-35
2007 Conf. Record: 7-18
Letterwinners R/L: 16/11
Starters R/L: 4/5
Pitchers R/L: 3/1
Top Returnee: Kyle Dudley
Top Pitcher: Travis Webb

Baseball SID: Joe Lofaro
SID Phone: 731-881-7632
SID Fax: 731-881-7624
Press Box Phone: N/A
E-Mail: jlofaro@utm.edu

SOUTHERN MISS

April 11•12•13
Hattiesburg, MS

Location: Hattiesburg, MS
Nickname: Golden Eagles
Enrollment: 15,000
Colors: Black and Gold
Conference: ...Conference USA
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: ..Dr. Martha Sanders
AD: Richard Giannini
Home Field: Pete Taylor Park
Capacity: 3,678
Head Coach: Corky Palmer
Record at School: ..469-327 (10)
Career Record: ...863-445 (20)
2007 Record: 39-23
2007 Conf. Record: ...14-10/3rd
Letterwinners R/L: 20/6
Starters R/L: 7/2
Pitchers R/L: N/A
Top Returnee: TBA
Top Pitcher: TBA

Baseball SID: Jason Kirksey
SID Phone: 601-266-4503
SID Fax: 601-266-4507
Press Box Phone: ..601-583-7345

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

April 2
Tomlinson Stadium

Location: Carbondale, IL
Nickname: Salukis
Enrollment: 20,893
Colors: Maroon & White
Conference: ...Missouri Valley
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: ..Dr. Fernando Trevino
AD: Mario Moccia
Home Field: Abe Martin Field
Capacity: 2,000
Head Coach: Dan Callahan
Record at School: 356-367-1 (13)
Career Record: .509-525-2 (19)
2007 Record: 34-22
2007 Conf Record: 13-11
Letterwinners R/L: 16/4
Starters R/L: 8/2
Pitchers R/L: 1/1
Top Returnee: Mark Kelly
Top Pitcher: Cody Adams

Baseball SID: Jeff Honza
SID Phone: 618-453-5470
SID Fax: 618-453-2648
Press Box Phone: .618-453-3794
E-Mail: honz@siu.edu

MURRAY STATE

April 16 - Tomlinson Stadium
May 13 - Murray, KY

Location: Murray, KY
Nickname: Thoroughbreds
Enrollment: 10,304
Colors: Navy Blue and Gold
Conference: Ohio Valley
Affiliation: NCAA Division I
President: ...Dr. Randy J. Dunn
AD: Allen Ward
Home Field: Reagan Field
Capacity: 800
Head Coach: ...Rob McDonald
Record at School: 78-141 (5)
Career Record: 78-141 (5)
2007 Record: 18-35
2007 Conf. Record: ...12-13/6th
Letterwinners R/L: 20/11
Starters R/L: 7/6
Pitchers R/L: 11/3
Top Returnee: Andrew Cella
Top Pitcher: Lucas Allen

Baseball SID: David Snow
SID Phone: 270-809-3351
SID Fax: 270-809-6814
Press Box Phone: ..270-809-5650

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

THE SUN BELT CONFERENCE

HARRIS-STOWE ST. UNIVERSITY

March 12 - Tomlinson Stadium

Location: St. Louis, MO
 Nickname: Hornets
 Enrollment: 1,868
 Colors: Brown & Gold
 Conference: American Midwest
 Affiliation: NAIA I
 President: Henry Givens, Jr.
 AD: Richard Fanning
 Home Field: ...Harris-Stowe Field
 Capacity: 100
 Head Coach: ...Jonathan Estes
 Record at School: 23-28 (1)
 Career Record: 23-28 (1)
 2007 Record: 23-28
 2007 Conf. Record: 11-9 (2)
 Letterwinners R/L: 11/6
 Starters R/L: 7/1
 Pitchers R/L: 4/3
 Top Returnee: Travis Parker
 Top Pitcher: Adam Williams

Baseball SID: Phillip Hunt
 SID Phone: 314-340-5984
 SID Fax: 314-340-5762
 Press Box Phone: none
 E-Mail: huntph@hssu.edu

The Sun Belt Conference enters its 33rd season in 2007-2008 with a proud history of athletic and academic success. The conference sponsors 10 women's sports - basketball, cross country, golf, soccer, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, indoor and outdoor track and field, and volleyball; and nine men's sports - baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, swimming and diving, tennis, and indoor and outdoor track and field.

Each of the 19 sports has seen numerous team and individual accomplishments, and 12 Sun Belt Conference schools are currently graduating its student athletes at a rate higher than their school's student body. All Sun Belt schools are committed to excellence in the 21st century, and facility upgrades and expansion are occurring on virtually every campus.

Because of its status as a member of the Division I-A football coalition, the Sun Belt Conference has a permanent seat on the NCAA's 16-member Board of Directors. As a result, the conference has a crucial voice on some of the most pressing issues in college athletics and will always have a role in the implementation of any future NCAA legislation and guidelines.



Wright Waters
Commissioner



Bert Carter
Associate Commissioner
Chief Financial Officer



Dr. Kathy Keene
Associate Commissioner
Compliance



Rick Mello
Associate Commissioner
Sports Administration



Todd Stewart
Associate Commissioner
Media Relations



Bryant Carter
Associate Commissioner



Travis Llewellyn
Director of Multimedia/
New Media



John McElwain
Director of
Media Relations



Chauntrell Shelby
Office
Administrator



Kelly Oravet
Media Relations
Assistant

The conference continues to utilize television to grow and promote the league. Adding volleyball, baseball and softball to the conference's television package has resulted in more national and regional television exposure for the league than at any time in its history. The conference's regional television package enables live telecasts of Sun Belt events to reach over 20 million households. Additionally, ESPN televised the conference's men's basketball championship game for the 27th straight season in 2007, marking its longest affiliation with any conference in the country.

Prominent Sun Belt alumni include United States Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice (Denver), NFL Hall of Fame football player "Mean" Joe Greene (North Texas), Arizona Diamondbacks All-Star baseball player Luis Gonzalez (South Alabama), former member of the United States Senate and House of Representatives John Breaux (Louisiana-Lafayette), country music superstar Tim McGraw (Louisiana-Monroe), and actor Andy Garcia (Florida International).

The Sun Belt Conference is led by Com-

missioner Wright Waters, who is in his eighth full year as commissioner. He was named the conference's fourth commissioner in February of 1999.

2007 Sun Belt Conference Honors

First Team All-Sun Belt

SP - T.J. Brewer (Arkansas State, Sr.)

SP - Buddy Glass (Louisiana-Lafayette, Jr.)

RP - Josh Dew (Troy, Sr.)

C - Jonathan Lucroy (Louisiana-Lafayette, Jr.)

1B - Jeff Cunningham (South Alabama, Jr.)

2B - Johnny Giavotella (New Orleans, So.)

SS - Matt Ray (Middle Tennessee, Sr.)

3B - William Block (Florida Atlantic, So.)

OF - Robbie Widlansky (Florida Atlantic, Jr.)

OF - James McOwen (Florida International, Jr.)

OF - Clint Robinson (Troy, Sr.)

DH - Scott Hawkins (Louisiana-Lafayette, So.)

Second Team All-Sun Belt

SP - Chris Salberg (Florida Atlantic, Sr.)

SP - Hunter Moody (Louisiana-Lafayette, Jr.)

RP - Danny Farquhar (Louisiana-Lafayette, So.)

C - Joel Collins (South Alabama, Jr.)

1B - Rawley Bishop (Middle Tennessee, So.)

2B - Wayne Kendrick (Middle Tennessee, Sr.)

SS - Ryan Hudgins (Arkansas State, Jr.)

3B - David Doss (South Alabama, So.)

OF - Mike McKenna (Florida Atlantic, Jr.)

OF - Daniel Cook (Florida Atlantic, Jr.)

OF - Jefferies Tafford (Louisiana-Lafayette, Sr.)

DH - Josh Yates (Arkansas State, Sr.)

Player of the Year: Robbie Widlansky

(Florida Atlantic, Jr., OF)

Pitcher of the Year: Josh Dew (Troy, Sr., RP)

Newcomer of the Year: Nolan Gisclair

(Louisiana-Lafayette, Jr., OF)

Freshman of the Year: Bart Carter

(Western Kentucky, Fr., SP)

Coach of the Year: Tony Robichaux

(Louisiana-Lafayette)



BASEBALL

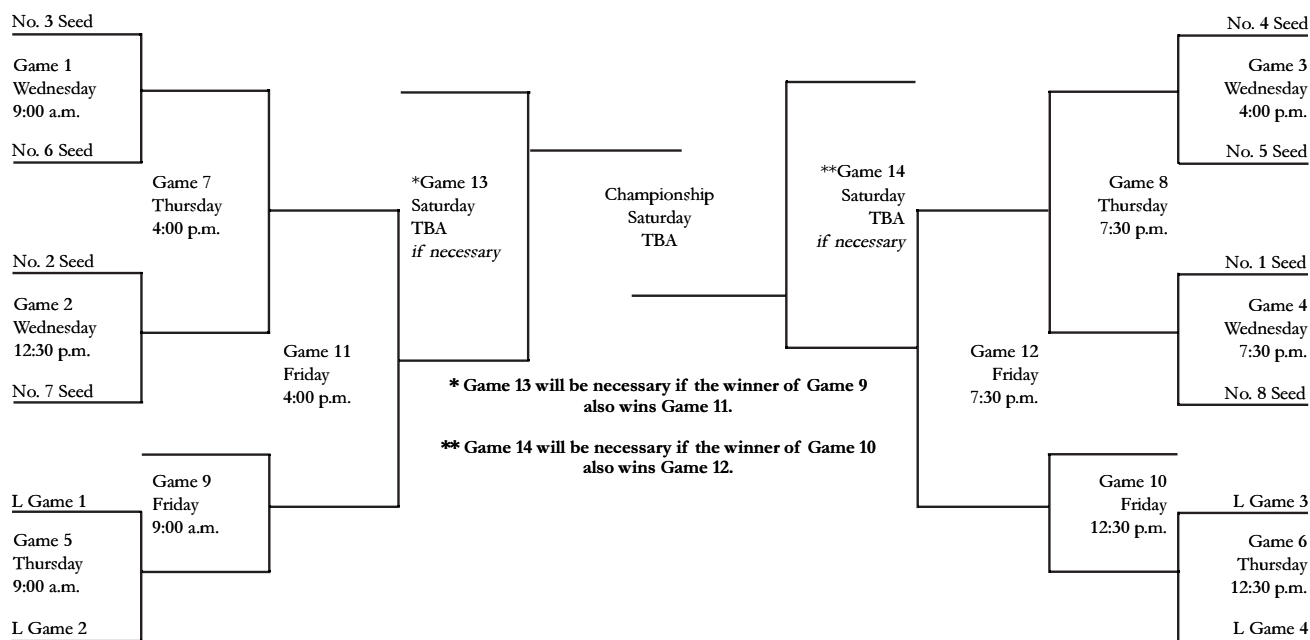
ARKANSAS STATE

LEFT PAGE

2008 Sun Belt Baseball Championship

May 21-24 • Lafayette, Louisiana

Hosted by: Louisiana-Lafayette



All Times are central.

Determination of Tournament Seeds

The final conference standings will determine seeded positions for the first round of the tournament. In the event of a two-way tie in the standings, the following tiebreaker system will be used — in order — until the tie is broken:

1. Results of each team in head-to-head competition.
2. Results of each team vs. the first-place team, or their composite records against any team tying for first place.
3. Records of each team vs. the second-place team, or their composite records against any team tying for second place.
4. This process continues with records vs. the third-place team, fourth-place team, etc., if necessary, until the tie is broken and seeding is complete.
5. If a tie still exists, a coin flip shall be conducted by the Conference office.

In the event of a three-way tie in the standings, the following tiebreaker system will be used — in order — until one team demonstrates a clear superiority or inferiority over the other two. When this occurs, that team will be seeded highest of the three teams, and the remaining tie between the other two will be broken by following the steps listed above.

1. Composite records of each team in competition vs. the other two teams involved in the three-way tie.
2. Records of each team vs. the first-place team, or their composite records against any teams tying for first place.
3. Records of each team vs. the second-place team, or their composite records against any teams tying for second place.
4. This process continues with the records vs. the third-place and fourth-place teams, etc., if necessary, until the tie is broken and seeding is complete.
5. If a tie still exists, a coin flip will be conducted by the Conference office.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

2008 ASU INDIANS

February

22	(1) UALR at UT Arlington	3 p.m.
22	(2) Arkansas State vs. Ohio State	1 p.m.
22	(3) Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Army	10 a.m.
22	Middle Tennessee at Jacksonville State	3 p.m.
22	WKU vs. Bowling Green State	3 p.m.
22	New Orleans at New Mexico State	3:05 p.m.
22	Florida Atlantic vs. North Carolina	5:30 p.m.
22	(4) South Alabama vs. Fairfield	6 p.m.
22	Troy vs. Rhode Island	6 p.m.
22	ULM at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
22	Florida International vs. Southern California	7 p.m.
23	(1) UALR vs. Dallas Baptist	1 p.m.
23	(2) Arkansas State vs. Seton Hall	1 p.m.
23	Middle Tennessee at Jacksonville State	1 p.m.
23	Troy vs. Rhode Island	1 p.m.
23	(3) Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Oral Roberts	10 a.m.
23	(4) South Alabama vs. Kentucky	11 a.m.
23	(3) Louisiana-Lafayette at Texas-San Antonio	2 p.m.
23	WKU vs. Bowling Green State	2 p.m.
23	ULM at Nicholls State	3 p.m.
23	New Orleans at New Mexico State	3:05 p.m.
23	(1) UALR vs. Missouri State	5 p.m.
23	Florida Atlantic vs. North Carolina	5:30 p.m.
23	(4) South Alabama vs. Xavier (Ohio)	6 p.m.
23	Florida International vs. Southern California	7 p.m.
24	(2) Arkansas State vs. Navy	1 p.m.
24	ULM at Nicholls State	1 p.m.
24	Middle Tennessee at Jacksonville State	1 p.m.
24	WKU vs. Bowling Green State	1 p.m.
24	Troy vs. Rhode Island	10 p.m.
24	New Orleans at New Mexico State	2:05 p.m.
24	(4) South Alabama vs. Kentucky	2:30 p.m.
24	UALR vs. Southern Arkansas	3 p.m.
24	UALR vs. Southern Arkansas	3 p.m.
24	Florida Atlantic vs. North Carolina	5:30 p.m.
24	Florida International vs. Southern California	7 p.m.
24	(1) Louisiana-Lafayette vs. TBA	
25	Arkansas State vs. Williams Baptist	3 p.m.
26	ULM at Southern Mississippi	6:40 p.m.
26	South Alabama at Jackson State	2 p.m.
26	WKU at Austin Peay	2:30 p.m.
26	Florida Atlantic at Bethune Cookman	3 p.m.
26	Middle Tennessee at Tennessee Tech	3 p.m.
26	Troy at Kennesaw State	3 p.m.
26	Florida International vs. Barry	6 p.m.
26	New Orleans vs. Southern	6:30 p.m.
27	Louisiana-Lafayette at Tulane	6:30 PM
27	Middle Tennessee vs. Belmont	3 p.m.
27	Florida Atlantic vs. Mount Saint Mary	5:30 p.m.
27	Florida International vs. Florida Gulf Coast	6 p.m.
27	ULM vs. Louisiana Tech	6:30 p.m.
27	New Orleans at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
27	South Alabama at Southern Mississippi	TBA
28	(5) Arkansas State vs. Kansas State	1 p.m.
28	UALR vs. Northern Iowa	3 p.m.
28	Florida Atlantic vs. Eastern Michigan	5:30 p.m.
29	Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Southern Mississippi	1 p.m.
29	UALR vs. Northern Iowa	3 p.m.
29	Middle Tennessee vs. Toledo	3 p.m.
29	WKU vs. Purdue	3 p.m.
29	(5) Arkansas State at Lamar	5 p.m.
29	Florida Atlantic vs. Eastern Michigan	5:30 p.m.
29	ULM vs. Sam Houston State	6 p.m.
29	South Alabama vs. Manhattan	6 p.m.
29	(6) Troy vs. Penn State	6 p.m.
29	New Orleans vs. Vermont	6:30 p.m.
29	Florida International vs. Wagner	7 p.m.

March

1	UALR vs. Northern Iowa	1 p.m.
1	Florida International vs. Wagner	1 p.m.
1	New Orleans vs. Vermont (DH)	1 p.m.
1	South Alabama vs. Manhattan (DH)	12 p.m.
1	ULM vs. Sam Houston State	2 p.m.
1	Middle Tennessee vs. Toledo	2 p.m.
1	WKU vs. Purdue	2 p.m.
1	(6) Troy vs. Wake Forest (DH)	2 p.m.
1	(7) Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Miami-Ohio	2:05 p.m.
1	Florida Atlantic vs. Eastern Michigan	3 p.m.

1	(5) Arkansas State vs. Michigan State	5 p.m.
1	Florida International vs. Wagner	7 p.m.
2	(5) Arkansas State at Lamar	3 p.m.
2	UALR vs. Northern Iowa	1 p.m.
2	Florida International vs. Wagner	1 p.m.
2	(7) Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Southern Miss	1 p.m.
2	ULM vs. Sam Houston State	1 p.m.
2	Middle Tennessee vs. Toledo	1 p.m.
2	WKU vs. Purdue	1 p.m.
2	South Alabama vs. Manhattan	1:30 p.m.
2	Florida Atlantic vs. Eastern Michigan	12 p.m.
2	New Orleans vs. Miami (Ohio)	12 p.m.
2	(6) Troy vs. Kennesaw State	3 p.m.
3	Florida International vs. Boston College	6 p.m.
4	Middle Tennessee at Southern Illinois	2 p.m.
4	WKU vs. Lipscomb	3 p.m.
4	UALR at Mississippi State	4 p.m.
4	Florida Atlantic vs. Boston College	5:30 p.m.
4	South Alabama vs. Samford	6 p.m.
4	(8) Troy vs. Alabama	6 p.m.
4	Louisiana-Lafayette at Houston	6:30 p.m.
4	New Orleans at Tulane	6:30 p.m.
5	Middle Tennessee at Southern Illinois	2 p.m.
5	WKU at Belmont	3 p.m.
5	UALR at Mississippi State	4 p.m.
5	Florida Atlantic vs. Boston College	5:30 p.m.
5	Florida International vs. Maine	6 p.m.
5	Arkansas State at Ole Miss	6:30 p.m.
5	Louisiana-Lafayette vs. SE Louisiana	6:30 p.m.
5	Troy at Alabama	6:30 p.m.
7	*Florida Atlantic at UALR	6 p.m.
7	*Florida International at Troy	6 p.m.
7	*New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
7	*Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
7	(9) South Alabama vs. Arizona	7 p.m.
7	*WKU at ULM	7 p.m.
8	*Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
8	*Florida Atlantic at UALR	3 p.m.
8	*New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	4 p.m.
8	*WKU at ULM	4 p.m.
8	*Florida International at Troy	6 p.m.
8	(9) South Alabama vs. Notre Dame	7 p.m.
9	(9) South Alabama at Texas A&M-CC	11 a.m.
9	*Arkansas State at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
9	*Florida Atlantic at UALR	1 p.m.
9	*Florida International at Troy	1 p.m.
9	*New Orleans at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
9	*WKU at ULM	1 p.m.
11	Middle Tennessee at Tennessee	2 p.m.
11	UALR vs. Tennessee-Martin	4 p.m.
11	Florida Atlantic at USF	6 p.m.
11	Louisiana-Lafayette at Louisiana Tech	6 p.m.
11	Troy vs. Kennesaw State	6 p.m.
11	Arkansas State vs. Memphis	6:30 p.m.
11	Florida International at Jacksonville	6:30 p.m.
11	ULM vs. Lamar	6:30 p.m.
11	South Alabama at Nicholls State	6:30 p.m.
11	WKU at Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
12	UALR vs. Tennessee-Martin	3 p.m.
12	Arkansas State vs. Freed Hardeman (DH)	3 p.m.
12	ULM vs. Lamar	3 p.m.
12	South Alabama vs. Alabama A&M	3 p.m.
12	Florida Atlantic vs. Monmouth	5:30 p.m.
12	Florida International at Jacksonville	6:30 p.m.
12	New Orleans vs. Southern Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
12	WKU at Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
14	*Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida Atlantic	6 p.m.
14	*WKU at South Alabama	6 p.m.
14	*ULM at New Orleans	6:30 p.m.
14	*UALR at Florida International	7 p.m.
14	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	7 p.m.
14	Troy at Arizona State	9 p.m.
15	*Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida Atlantic	1 p.m.
15	*WKU at South Alabama	2 p.m.
15	*UALR at Florida International	4 p.m.
15	*ULM at New Orleans	4 p.m.
15	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
15	Troy at Arizona State	9 p.m.
16	*UALR at Florida International	1 p.m.

16	*ULM at New Orleans	1 p.m.
16	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
16	*WKU at South Alabama	1 p.m.
16	*Louisiana-Lafayette at Florida Atlantic	12 p.m.
16	Troy at Arizona State	3 p.m.
17	Florida International at North Florida	4 p.m.
18	Arkansas State at Missouri State	TBA
18	Florida Atlantic vs. Rutgers	5:30 p.m.
18	Florida International vs. Jacksonville	6 p.m.
18	ULM at Centenary	6 p.m.
18	South Alabama vs. Nicholls State	6 p.m.
18	Troy vs. Auburn	6 p.m.
18	WKU vs. Belmont	6 p.m.
18	Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Northwestern St.	6:30 p.m.
18	New Orleans at Alabama	6:30 p.m.
19	UALR at Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
19	WKU at Eastern Kentucky	1 p.m.
19	Middle Tennessee at Austin Peay	6 p.m.
19	Troy vs. North Florida	6 p.m.
19	Louisiana-Lafayette at Rice	6:30 p.m.
19	ULM vs. Southern Mississippi	6:30 p.m.
19	New Orleans at Alabama	6:30 p.m.
19	Arkansas State vs. Missouri State	TBA
20	Florida Atlantic vs. NJIT	5:30 p.m.
21	(10) Florida International vs. UC-Irvine	4 p.m.
21	*Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	6 p.m.
21	*Middle Tennessee at Florida Atlantic	6 p.m.
21	*Troy at WKU	6 p.m.
21	*South Alabama at New Orleans	6:30 p.m.
21	*ULM at Arkansas State	7 p.m.
22	(10) Florida International at Arizona State	7 p.m.
22	*ULM at Arkansas State	6 p.m.
22	*South Alabama at New Orleans	4 p.m.
22	*Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	3 p.m.
22	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	3 p.m.
22	*Troy at WKU	3 p.m.
22	(10) Florida International at Arizona State	10 p.m.
23	*Louisiana-Lafayette at UALR	1 p.m.
23	*ULM at Arkansas State	1 p.m.
23	*South Alabama at New Orleans	1 p.m.
23	*Troy at WKU	1 p.m.
23	*Middle Tennessee at Arkansas State	12 p.m.
23	(10) Florida International vs. Northern Colo.	3 p.m.
25	UALR vs. Central Arkansas	6 p.m.
25	Arkansas State at UT-Martin	2 p.m.
25	ULM at Stephen F. Austin	3 p.m.
25	Florida International vs. Tampa	6 p.m.
25	Middle Tennessee vs. Tennessee Tech	6 p.m.
25	WKU at Evansville	6 p.m.
25	New Orleans vs. Jackson State	6:30 p.m.
25	South Alabama at Mississippi State	6:30 p.m.
25	Troy at Alabama-Birmingham	7 p.m.
26	ULM at Stephen F. Austin	1 p.m.
26	Middle Tennessee at Vanderbilt	6 p.m.
26	Louisiana-Lafayette at Northwestern State	6:30 p.m.
26	Arkansas State at Memphis	6:30 p.m.
26	New Orleans at LSU	6:30 p.m.
26	South Alabama at Mississippi State	6:30 p.m.
27	WKU vs. Austin Peay	6 p.m.
28	*UALR at Middle Tennessee	6 p.m.
28	*New Orleans at Troy	6 p.m.
28	*Fla. International at Louisiana-Lafayette	6:30 p.m.
28	*Florida Atlantic at ULM	7 p.m.
28	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	TBA
29	WKU vs. Youngstown State	1 p.m.
29	*Florida International at Louisiana-Lafayette	2 p.m.
29	*UALR at Middle Tennessee	4 p.m.
29	*Florida Atlantic at ULM	4 p.m.
29	*New Orleans at Troy	6 p.m.
29	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	TBA
29	WKU vs. Youngstown State	TBA
30	*UALR at Middle Tennessee	1 p.m.
30	*Florida Atlantic at ULM	1 p.m.
30	*Florida International at Louisiana-Lafayette	1 p.m.
30	*New Orleans at Troy	1 p.m.
30	WKU vs. Youngstown State	1 p.m.
30	*Arkansas State at South Alabama	TBA

April

1	Florida Atlantic at Miami	6 p.m.
---	---------------------------	--------



ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Those who have not visited the campus of Arkansas State University in the last five or 10 years would be shocked at the school's appearance today. So much on campus is tied to athletics. The various sports venues are the gathering site for fans and excitement surrounding each game can be felt for miles. The sights, the smells, the sounds of ASU Athletics.

There is so much construction and new projects on campus. The school looks . . . and is . . . a modern educational institution that has kept up with technology and student needs as much, if not more, than most schools in the nation. A student center addition anchors the campus.

New campus housing has recently been completed, including the Collegiate Park apartment complex, coastal-type soft-colored housing throughout campus, and a new dorm. There is a new alumni center and construction of a new overpass connecting the campus to local businesses is about to become a reality. It's a new-look campus that is growing and improving each day. Arkansas State University is an extremely valuable part of Northeast Arkansas and surrounding areas. On the following pages are portraits of the campus, of the people and areas which strengthen the university and those who are involved with its growth.

Welcome to Arkansas State!



BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Arkansas State University continues to thrive and expand. The University is constantly undergoing changes in its look, its increased enrollment and its expanding academic programs. The last few years have seen extensive physical changes, including more housing, a parking garage, a new and refurbished student center, and there are more changes on the books for the near future. ASU is emerging as one of the leading universities in the South when it comes to preparing its graduates for the world's challenges.



Beautiful apartment housing constructed in the coastal style of the Gulf Coast or tropical islands cover the east side of campus.



BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



Located next to the pond that lies close to the Pavilion, and just southwest of Indian Stadium, ASU's new alumni center recently opened.

It's presence adds another dimension to the game day experience at all of ASU's sporting events. Arkansas State's alums will be able to incorporate game-day activities in a centralized area.

A new section of student housing was recently completed as well, another sign of ASU's growth.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



Since its opening in January 2001, the Fowler Center has quickly become the region's home for performance and visual arts presentations of the highest caliber, as well as for special civic and community events. Its location is just south of the Convocation Center.

Arkansas State University was established April 1, 1909, as a "public school of agriculture" by Act 100 of the Arkansas General Assembly. It was located at Jonesboro because citizens of the city bid \$40,000 to the state and pledged 200 acres of land as a site.

After 95 years of growth, ASU-Jonesboro now has an annual budget of some \$122.6 million, owns more than 3,000 acres of land in five different counties, has a physical plant valued at almost \$200 million, and has an alumni roll exceeding 53,000.

ASU's rapid development over the years has been typical of other major universities in an emerging modern South. From an agricultural high school in 1909, to a junior college in 1918, to a four-year degree-granting institution in 1930, to a university in 1967, ASU has become regionally respected and nationally recognized for its qualities of teaching, research and service.

The ASU system includes campuses at Beebe (White County), Mountain Home (Baxter County), and Newport (Jackson County) where associate degree

programs are offered, and at Marked Tree, Searcy and Heber Springs. A new campus is being built for ASU-Heber Springs. An instructional site is located at Paragould.

The Jonesboro campus, which occupies 942 acres amid the gentle slopes of Crowley's Ridge in east Jonesboro, is located between the vast and fertile Mississippi River Valley and the cultural and scenic richness of the Ozark Mountains.

More than 10,000 students annually work toward degrees in 141 areas of specialization at the graduate and undergraduate levels. Fifteen undergraduate degrees are offered through the Colleges of Agriculture, Business, Communications, Education, Engineering, Fine Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Nursing and Health Professions, Sciences and Mathematics, and the University College. The Honors College was instituted July 1, 2004, evolving from the Honors Program.



The Arkansas Biosciences Institute opened in 2004. The \$20 million facility is dedicated to multi-disciplinary research to fulfill purposes outlined in the Arkansas Tobacco Settlement.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



CAMPUS LANDMARKS

(Above) The eight-story bell tower of the Dean B. Ellis Library, dedicated in 1995, is the focal point of the Arkansas State University campus.

(Right) ASU's Pavilion is the site of many student activities. Construction on a new Alumni Center is underway across the pond from the Pavilion. The two sites will form with Indian Stadium and the Convocation Center to create an exciting atmosphere on game days and nights.



Fifteen master's and two specialist degrees are offered, as well as doctoral degrees in educational leadership, environmental sciences, and heritage studies. Pre-professional programs are offered in nine areas.

The bachelor's degree programs with the most graduates are early childhood education, business administration, management information systems, accounting, nursing, agricultural business, and finance.

The top graduate programs, based on number of degrees awarded, are business administration, education administration-elementary principalship, reading education, educational administration-secondary principalship, communication disorders, nursing and physical therapy.

New academic programs are introduced as needed to respond to the rapid changes in our society. For instance, the athletic training program is the only such accredited program in the state. Academic strength has been enhanced with the Distance Learning Program which extends ASU's educational influence across the nation.

Also, ASU offers bachelor's and master's degree programs and upper level courses at ASU-Beebe, ASU-Mountain Home, and ASU degree centers in three Arkansas cities—Blytheville, Forrest City, and West Memphis—where partnership agreements have been established in cooperation with the community colleges in those cities.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

ASU offers challenging, fully-accredited programs and a prestigious 600-member faculty with a vast number holding doctorates from other major institutions. Some faculty are nationally known for teaching, research and service in the sciences, humanities and professional fields.

Arkansas State University's commitment to excellence in higher education is demonstrated by its accreditation by the Higher Learning Commission of the North Central Association, as well as 18 specialized accrediting organizations.

ASU's reputation toward excellence has been established in part by student performance in national competition, such as the nationally-ranked debate team, and by the success of its graduates. The underlying principle of learning at Arkansas State University is its tradition of changing to meet the needs of its students and the society in which they live and work.

Arkansas State University continues to grow and prosper because the university plans ahead for the needs of students. A recent example is the Horizon Institute of Technology, created in the College of Business with a major gift from alumna Dr. Kathy Brittain White. The institute will provide opportunities for students, faculty, community and business leaders to expand their capabilities for providing solutions and increasing productivity with technology.



Arkansas State's new student union is identified by a new fountain. The fountain was provided by Chi Omega Sorority and serves as a beautiful landmark to enter the building.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Following the success of Collegiate Park, a 336-bed luxury apartment complex on the north side of campus, ASU also erected Indian Village Apartments, which accommodates up to 100 families.

The new \$29 million Student Union is taking a prominent place in the center of campus, with the first portions opening in the spring of 2004. The second phase of the project was complete renovation of the existing Reng Center. Students and visitors will enjoy a new dining hall, meeting facilities, student leadership offices, bookstore, computer labs, a food court and many other features.

A new track and field complex has been completed on the south side of the campus. The \$2.7 million facility will feature a 400-meter track facility, including venues for NCAA track and field events.

The academic enterprise at ASU was enhanced with the addition of the \$20 million Biosciences/Biotechnology Building. This facility was dedicated to multi-disciplinary research to fulfill purposes outlined in the Arkansas Tobacco Settlement.

Several other projects which involve new construction or improved facilities are in various stages of planning and development, including a liberal arts classroom building in the heart of the campus and the Cooper Alumni Center, west of Indian Stadium.



The \$29 million Student Union (left) and complete renovation of the existing Reng Center (left) houses a new dining hall, meeting facilities, bookstore, computer labs, a food court and other features. Indian Village Apartments (above) accommodates up to 100 families. Collegiate Park (at top) serves 336 students.

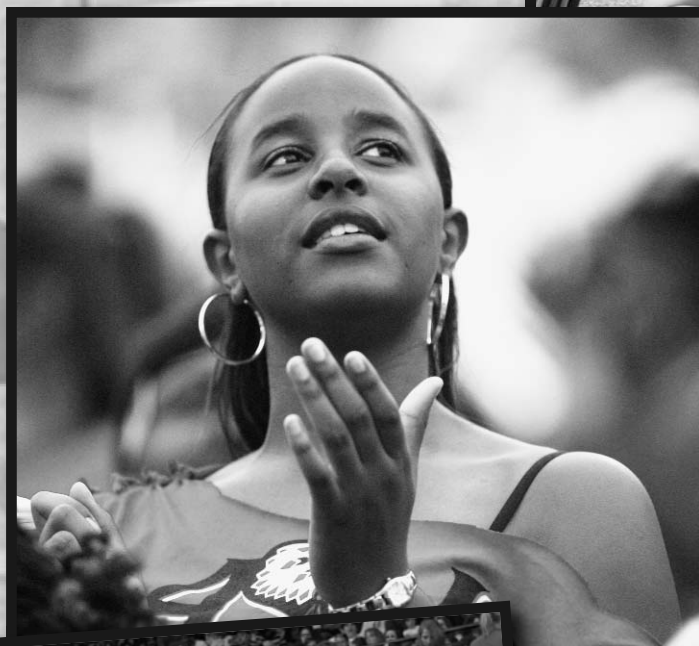
BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

WELCOME TO ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

While the Arkansas State campus is beautiful, the University atmosphere is not all about buildings and construction. It is ultimately about academics, the people and the different ideas and cultures they bring to the campus.

Arkansas State University is filled with friendly smiles, enthusiasm, and a thirst for learning. It's also filled with people who enjoy life and the joy and challenges it brings.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

STUDENT LIFE AT ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

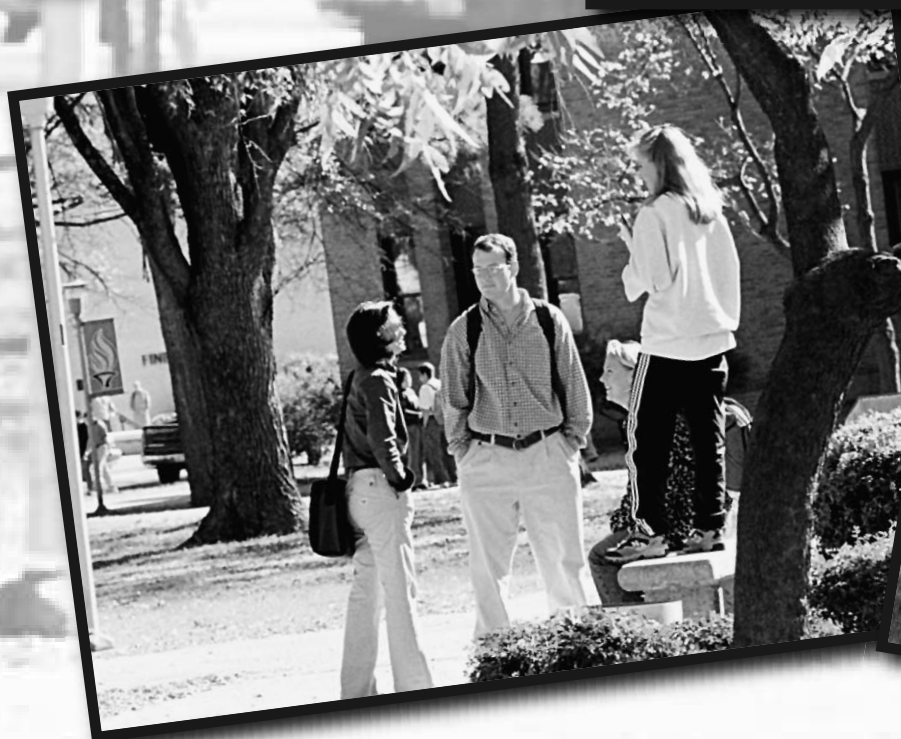
Life at Arkansas State University is exciting, youthful and vibrant. There is something always happening—with the students' best interests at heart.

Not only do all kinds of student events center around athletic events at Arkansas State, but nearly every academic discipline on campus offers societies or organizations to help spark interest.

More than 160 different organizations, including social and religious organizations, are available to promote personal growth of the individual.

On-campus concerts are regular events, as are cultural exhibits, plays, specialty shows and seminars. Competition is available through a challenging intramural program, and club sports are available.

Academically, there are plenty of quiet nooks all around campus for studying. At the same time, opportunities abound for recreation and relaxation. Campus life has it all at Arkansas State University.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

STUDENT LIFE AT ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



Arkansas State University is growing and improving life for its students. A new student union has opened in the middle of campus.

It houses the most modern equipment including a new theater (left), eating areas, exercise equipment, study and rest areas.

Plenty of comfortable student housing is available, including the new 840-bed Residence Hall Community opening in the fall of 2006; Collegiate Park, just north of the Student Union; and Arkansas, Kays and University Halls.



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETICS AT ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Arkansas State University has a longstanding saying: "Big enough to play your game, small enough to know your name." The names of student-athletes are known all over the country for their contributions to their sport. Champions are made at ASU. Opportunities are provided for all 16 of ASU's NCAA Division I sports. Just look at the names and numbers—12 Olympians, over 100 National Football League contracts, All-Americans, All-Conference, All-Academic. You name it . . . you can be it at Arkansas State. The people on these two pages prove it. They have excelled individually as well as with their teams. They not only represent themselves as champions but their school, community, friends, and family as well.



Adrian Banks was named the 2006-07 Sun Belt Conference Newcomer of the Year and finished the season ranked 12th in the nation in scoring. Banks helped lead the ASU basketball team to the Sun Belt Tournament Finals.



Ronnie Maglaughlin broke the school record in the javelin and was a 2007 Regional qualifier.



Renee Branker won double-figure matches as a junior in 2006-07.



James Jenkins finished eighth in the 2007 NCAA Outdoor Championships and earned All-America status, making him ASU's 25th track and field All-American.



Adrianne Davie was named First Team All-Sun Belt Conference and helped lead the ASU women's basketball team to its third Postseason WNIT berth over the last four seasons.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETICS AT ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY



Holly Churchill was named honorable mention All-America by the National Ten Pin Coaches Association at the conclusion of last season.



Reggie Arnold was named the 2006 Sun Belt Conference Freshman of the Year.



Along with baseball player Josh Yates, Shana Yoder was awarded the 2007 Terry Gwin Award, the highest award an ASU student-athlete can receive.



Matt Snowden was a top-10 finisher at the Sun Belt Championships and winner of the H.T. Pug Winters Award.



Senior volleyball player Robin Aaron was named All-Sun Belt Conference in both 2005 and 2006. She helped lead the Lady Indians to 21 victories last season.



ASU's three Olympic medal winners and former track and field coach Guy Kochel. (From left) Bronze medal winner Dr. Tom Hill, Kochel, Gold Medal winner Al Joyner and Bronze Medal winner Earl Bell.



Christine Rykman was a top-10 finisher at the 2007 Sun Belt Championships and received the Dr. Hank Jordan Degree Completion Award.



Josh Yates was named Second Team All-Sun Belt Conference and CoSIDA Academic All-America in 2007.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETIC FACILITIES AT ARKANSAS STATE



RidgePointe Country Club hosts the annual ASU Indian Golf Classic

The Indian Soccer Park opened in 2001, one year after the program was installed. It is located at the north end of Indian Stadium and accommodates seating for 500. The complex also is the office headquarters for the program.

The Convocation Center seats 10,038 for basketball and is the home of ASU's men's and women's teams.

It also is the site for women's volleyball and men's and women's indoor track and field.

ASU's cross country teams run on a well-planned course which originates and has its finish line at the Garry Meadows Arena at the Equine Center.



Arkansas State University's athletic programs compete in top-of-the line facilities.

Indian Stadium, which opened in 1974, has evolved into a beautiful stadium which seats 30,406 fans. That includes a cluster of exclusive suites in the south end zone atop the football office complex. A million dollar video/scoreboard is the focal point in the stadium.

Coaches and student-athletes moved into a new \$2.3 million track and field complex in spring 2004. It contains an eight-lane 400-meter track and can be set up for two NCAA venues.

Three local country clubs graciously allow ASU's men's and women's golf programs to utilize their facilities for practice and play.

J.A. "Ike" Tomlinson Stadium-Kell Field serves as home to Indian baseball. Built in 1993, the stadium received complete lighting in 1996.

ASU's newest women's program, bowling, will compete in the Jonesboro Bowling Center, a 40-lane state-of-the-art facility.



Convocation Center—Pride of ASU men's and women's basketball and indoor track and field



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETIC FACILITIES AT ARKANSAS STATE



Sage Meadows Golf Club has been the site of two Sun Belt Conference golf championships



Indian Soccer Park
opened in 2001



In addition to playing on campus at the ASU Tennis Courts (above), RidgePointe Tennis Center, Three Oaks Racquet Club, and the Jonesboro Country Club provide their facilities in inclement weather.



Track & Field moved into a new facility in spring 2004



Indian Stadium—Home of ASU Football

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Mike Gibson

Osceola

(Chair)



Michael Medlock

Jonesboro

(Vice Chair)



Florine Tousant Milligan

Forrest City



Howard Slinkard

Rogers



Ron Rhodes

Cherokee Village

UNIVERSITY VICE CHANCELLORS



Dr. Rick Stripling
Vice Chancellor
Student Affairs



Dr. G. Dan Howard
Vice Chancellor
Academic Affairs
& Research



Mr. Ed Kremers
Interim Vice Chancellor
Finance & Administration



Nonie Wiggins

INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC COMMITTEE

ASU President Dr. Les Wyatt announced the formation of the new Intercollegiate Athletics Committee in the spring of 1997.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Committee reviews and makes recommendations on issues involving the welfare of student-athletes, the role of athletics in campus life, and the athletics program's compliance with the University, conference and NCAA regulations; serves as a search advisory committee for key athletics program personnel; reviews the role of existing and potential sports programs; and reviews the athletics budget. The committee reports to the chancellor.

Membership consists of four students appointed annually by the Student Government Association (one should be a student-athlete); four faculty appointed by the Faculty Senate (staggered two-year terms); one Faculty Athletic Representative appointed by the chancellor (two-year term); one executive staff member appointed by the chancellor (two-year term); the Dean of University College; two staff members appointed by the Staff Senate (staggered two-year terms); Student Government Association and Student Activities Board presidents; and representatives from the following external organizations: Alumni Association, Indian Club, Letterman's Club and the Jonesboro Regional Chamber of Commerce ASU Committee. The Director of Intercollegiate Athletics and the Senior Women's Athletic Administrator serve as ex-officio, nonvoting members. The chancellor appoints a chair at the beginning of each academic year.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

DR. LESLIE WYATT, UNIVERSITY SYSTEM PRESIDENT

Dr. J. Leslie Wyatt III has served as the 10th president of Arkansas State University since July 1, 1995. A native of Texas, Dr. Wyatt holds a bachelor of arts degree from Abilene Christian University. He also earned a master of fine arts degree in museum education and his doctor of philosophy in education degree at the University of Texas.

Prior to becoming president of Arkansas State University, he served seven years as vice chancellor for executive affairs at the University of Mississippi. His earlier positions in higher education administration include vice chancellor for university advancement and dean of the College of Fine Arts at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, and as associate dean of the College of Fine Arts at the University of Texas.

In addition to guiding Arkansas State University as it continues to develop and enhance quality educational programs, Dr. Wyatt has led the drive to establish partnerships with Arkansas community colleges and technical colleges to make higher education courses and degree programs more accessible. His other major initiatives include adoption of an institutional self-governance system and a strategic planning process to guide the university into the 21st century, and a building program to meet students' needs.

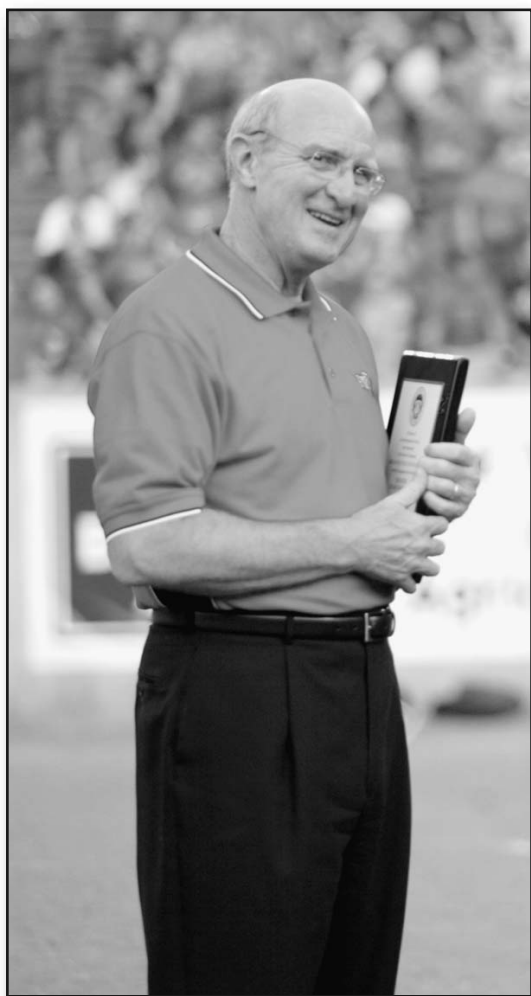
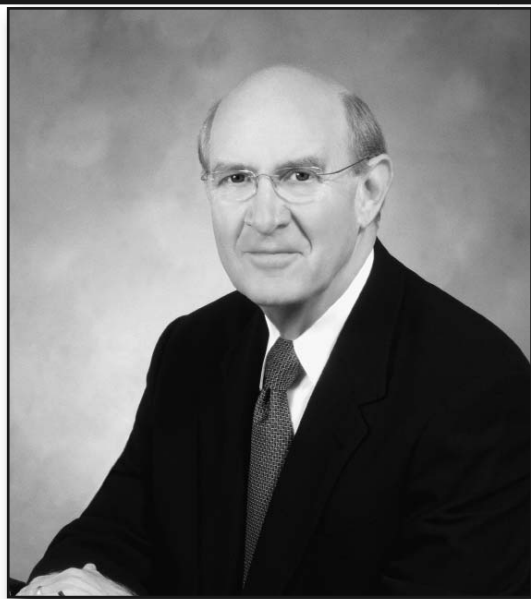
In addition to his academic leadership, Wyatt has been very involved in civic and public service activities. He serves as a director of the Greater Jonesboro Chamber of Commerce, the Jonesboro Industrial Development Corp., the United Way of Jonesboro, and of the St. Bernards Regional Medical Center.

As the past president of the Sun Belt Conference (ASU's athletic conference affiliation in all sports), Dr. Wyatt also played a major role in the advancement of athletics at Arkansas State.

A strong voice within the league structure, Dr. Wyatt worked tirelessly with SBC personnel and member schools to help ensure that the interests of the University and the league as a whole were addressed and met.

He was also a driving force in the expansion efforts of the conference and was instrumental in the effort to secure affiliation for ASU's football program.

Dr. Wyatt and his wife, the former Jeanne Cogburn of Forrest City, Ark., have three grown children: Cathey and Will (twins), and Betsy, and a grandson.





BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

DR. ROBERT POTTS, UNIVERSITY CHANCELLOR



Dr. Robert L. Potts, a veteran administrator in higher education, was selected Oct. 6, 2006, to serve as the first chancellor of the Jonesboro campus of Arkansas State University.

Potts has had a distinguished career in higher education. Prior to joining ASU, he served as chancellor of the North Dakota University System. Previously, he served as president of the University of North Alabama in Florence, Ala., for more than 14 years.

During his first months at ASU-Jonesboro, Potts engaged in listening sessions in the colleges and departments of the University, worked closely with the the Faculty Senate in resolving issues of concern, and planned for a major capital campaign and the University's upcoming centennial celebration in 2009-2010.

After studying at Newbold College in England then completing his bachelor's degree at Southern Adventist University in Tennessee, Potts earned a juris doctor degree from the University of Alabama. He later earned a master of laws degree from Harvard University.

After clerking for the federal district court chief judge in northern Alabama, he entered private practice for 11 years, often working on education issues for institutional clients. He served as legal counsel for the University of North Alabama and the Franklin County Board of Education, and his civic involvement included service on the boards of trustees of Alabama State University in Montgomery and Oakwood College in Huntsville.

His first full-time involvement in higher education came in 1984, when the University of Alabama System named him general counsel. In 1990, Potts was selected after a national search to be president of the University of North Alabama.

At North Alabama, his accomplishments included streamlining the administrative structure, implementing a shared governance decision making structure, raising admission standards, and establishing a development and advancement office. He and his administration also led the university's first capital campaign, established a Child Development Center, expanded the international students program, completed a campus master plan, and implemented several construction projects, including academic buildings, student recreation center, four residence halls, and others. While at UNA, Potts served a term as President of the Gulf South Athletic Conference, and University athletic teams won five Division II national championships.

While with the North Dakota University System, Potts was chief executive officer for a system that included 42,000 students on 6 four-year campuses and 5 two-year campuses. Among the highlights of his work there, he provided leadership in creating a statewide collaboration plan for increasing the number of international students, implemented a new higher education administrative software system, continuing the highly acclaimed Higher Education Roundtable process that successfully aligned the higher education system with the needs of the state, and implemented the first stage of a \$50 million Economic Centers of Excellence program for system campuses.

His list of professional activities is long, including membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools' Commission on Colleges, the board of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities, the U.S. Department of Education's National Advisory Committee on Institutional Quality and Integrity, and several accreditation teams. He also chaired the Secretary of the Army's ROTC Program Sub-Committee, which focused on improving the Army ROTC and Junior ROTC programs throughout the United States. In addition to his administrative experience, he has taught at Boston University, University of Alabama, and University of North Alabama.

Potts met his wife Irene, a native of Sweden, while they were participating in an international education program in England. Now married for 42 years, they are the parents of two adult children.

Julie Anna Potts and her husband, Parks Shackelford, live in the Washington, D. C. area where Julie Anna is general counsel for the American Farm Bureau Federation and Parks works for Florida Crystals, a sugar cane company. They have twin daughters and a baby boy, the Potts' first grandson, born last November.

Les Potts and his wife Holly also have two daughters. They live in Starkville, Miss., where he is employed as a pilot for Mississippi State University.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

DR. DEAN LEE, DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS



When the Arkansas State University athletics program reaches its 100th birthday in three years, Dean Lee's name will figure prominently in the celebration.

ASU athletics is entering its 98th year and Lee still has a little more time to continue restoring the old and building new tradition for Arkansas State.

Under Lee's direction, the ASU athletic department enjoyed another significant year in 2006-07. Not only did ASU enjoy some of the most exciting moments ever on the fields, courts and tracks, but also in the arenas of academics, donor and alumni involvement, community service and achievement.

Lee has guided the athletic department to annual success academically and competitively, but last year ASU athletics once again enjoyed growth through a number of unique accomplishments and projects as well.

For instance, a state-of-the-art ProGreen artificial surface was installed in Indian Stadium, a picnic area for fans was built at Tomlinson Stadium, ASU entered into a five-year agreement with adidas to make the company its official footwear and apparel outfitter, an impressive 53-foot long equipment trailer covered in a creative wrap design was unveiled and new festiv-

ities such as Jazz in Jonesboro and the Indian Club Luau were introduced to ASU fans.

Those are just a few of the many ways that the ASU athletic department continued to develop under Lee, who is always looking for new and creative ways to take the Indians athletic program to the next level while maintaining its main focus on academics, competitive performance and a well-rounded environment for student-athletes.

Entering his sixth year as director of athletics, Lee is even hungrier for ASU to have continued success in all areas. He has already made great strides in enabling Arkansas State's Department of Athletics to become one of the most respected programs around.

Dr. Dean Lee became ASU's 10th Director of Athletics July 9, 2002. It wasn't long before the department began to experience important and progressive changes, which were capped by an unprecedented "State of A-State" address in the spring of 2004. When he concluded the address to a packed house, there was no mistaking that he is committed to building a successful program at ASU.

In a very short time, he has orchestrated sold out and capacity crowds, overseen the expansion and growth of ASU's athletic facilities, and provided sound leadership to both the athletic staff and population of student-athletes.

Lee came to ASU from Oklahoma State University, where he was the executive director of the OSU Athletic Associates and assistant vice president of the OSU Foundation.

His administrative experience at two NCAA Division I-A universities, OSU and the University of Arkansas, and his achievements in mobilizing financial support make him well-suited for Arkansas State University and Northeast Arkansas.

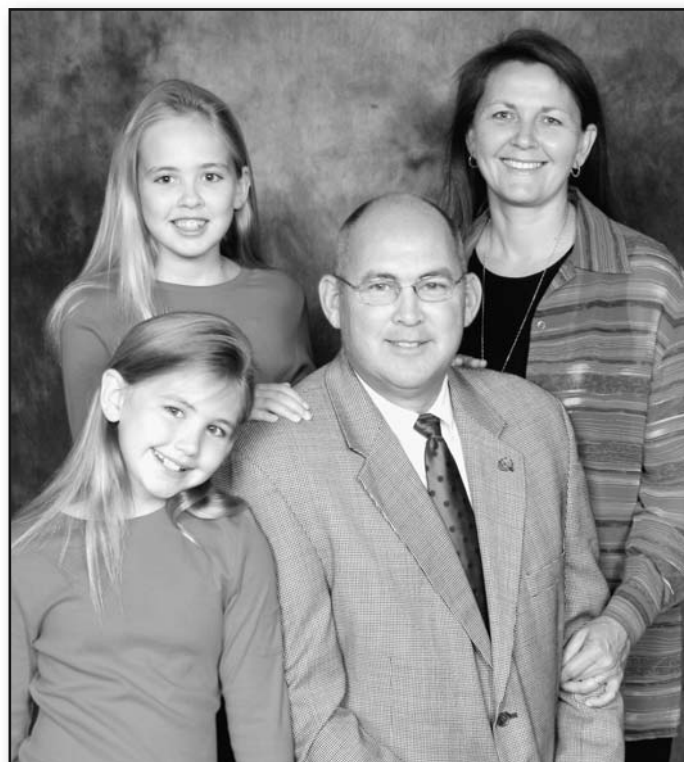
In addition, Dr. Lee's experience as athletic director at Arkansas Tech University and his familiarity with ASU and the state of Arkansas help him feel right at home.

He earned his bachelor's degree in 1979 and master's in education at Henderson State University, then completed his doctor of education degree at the University of Arkansas in 1989.

Although born in Tulsa, Okla., Lee competed in high school sports in Arkansas and was selected to play in the All-Star basketball game in 1975.

He also played basketball, baseball and tennis at Henderson State, where he later served as an assistant coach. He was head basketball coach at Malvern High School early in his career.

Dean and wife Reba are the parents of two daughters, Diamond Olivia (12) and Anna Pearl (10).



The Lee Family
(front) Anna Pearl and Dean
(back) Diamond and Reba

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETIC STAFF



DR. DEAN LEE
Director of Athletics



DOUG ABEL
Senior Associate
Director of Athletics



MELANIE RICHARDSON
Associate Director of
Athletics for Student
Services/SWA



DOUG DOGGETT
Associate Director of
Athletics for External
Operations & Director of
the Indian Club



RANDY KNOWLES
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Facilities &
Event Management



JERRY SCOTT
Assistant Director of
Athletics for
Sports Information



GLEEN HART
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Marketing
& Promotions



NIKKI LEE
Assistant Director of
Athletics for Ethics &
Governance



BRAD PIETZ
Assistant Director of
Athletics for
Development



JOHN ARCE
Director of Strength &
Conditioning



BRAD BOBO
Director
of Corporate Sales



GINA BOWMAN
Assistant Director of
Sports Information



BOBBY BURTON
Athletics Facilities
Supervisor for Grounds
& Landscape



RON CARROLL
Head Certified Trainer



RYAN DICKSON
Equipment Supervisor



BEVERLY EDENS
Men's Basketball
Secretary



DARLENE ETTER
Administrative Assistant
to Director of Athletics



LIZ FLANAGAN
Academic Adviser



MEREDITH GREEN
A-Team Adviser



DUSTIN HARTZER
Athletic Training
Intern



MARTHA MCFERRON
Cheerleader Adviser



ROSS MILLER
Assistant Director of
Strength & Conditioning



RON NORMAN
Academic Adviser



VAN PROVENCE
Assistant Director of
Sports Information



ERIC REDMAN
Associate Certified
Trainer



KAREN RINEHART
Admin. Secretary to
Head Football Coach



ANDREA SCOTT
Director of Marketing



CHAD STURKIE
Assistant Certified
Trainer



SANDRA SMYTHE
Compliance Secretary



LEELA TAYLOR
Athletics Secretary

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETIC STAFF



BILL TEMPLETON
Director of Major Gifts



AMY TOTH
Athletic Training Intern



VICKI WALKER
Administrative Assistant
to the Indian Club &
Women's Basketball



LANCE WEAVER
Video Coordinator



CAROLINE WILLIAMS
Athletics Secretary



ADAM FEDERLE
Football

GRADUATE ASSISTANTS



STEPHANIE FISCHER
Sports Information



MaKINZIE FOOS
Marketing



JASON GREGORY
Football



KRISTIN HODGE
Athletic Training



CHRISTIAN JULIAN
Strength & Conditioning



KEVIN KENDRICK
Development



LAUREN LUSTER
Development



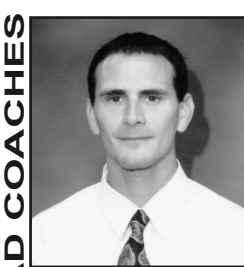
SCOTT MCGINN
Soccer & Track



KAREN SYROCKI
Student Services



JEREMY THOMAS
Marketing



LON BADEAUX
Men's & Women's Track
& Field, Cross Country

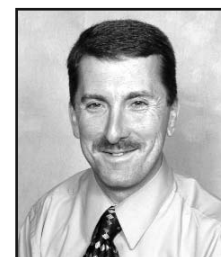


BRIAN BOYER
Women's Basketball

HEAD COACHES



CRAIG CUMMINGS
Women's Volleyball



CHRIS JAMES
Women's Bowling



STEVE JOHNSON
Men's Golf



KEITH KESSINGER
Baseball



DICKEY NUTT
Men's Basketball



DEREK PITTMAN
Women's Soccer



STEVE ROBERTS
Football



MARCIA WILLIAMS
Women's Tennis



JASON BROOKS
Track & Field,
Cross Country



SETH BORTEY
Track & Field



JASON BURR
Women's Soccer



CHRIS COOK
Baseball

ASSISTANT COACHES



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ATHLETIC STAFF



JAY COOK
Men's Basketball



KEVIN CORLESS
Football



JACK CURTIS
Football



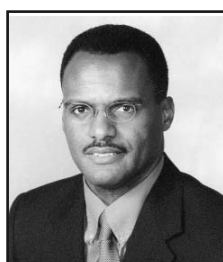
SHAWN FORREST
Men's Basketball



TONY GILBERT
Football



AL GRUSHKIN
Men's Basketball



DAVID GUNN
Football



MAURICE HARRIS
Football



DARREN HILLER
Football



MATT KRAFT
Track & Field



MIKE McCARTY
Football



JUSTIN MECCAGE
Baseball



KEVIN PEOPLES
Football



REBECCA PEOPLES
Women's Basketball



TANYA RAY
Women's Basketball



CARRIE REDMAN
Women's Basketball



DOUG RUSE
Football

TEAM PHYSICIANS



DR. GLENN DICKSON
Orthopedic Surgeon
Emeritus



DR. F.M. WILSON
Family Practice
Emeritus



RON BURNETT
Dentist



BRIAN DICKSON
Orthopedic Surgeon



TIM DOW
Family Practice



MIKE FLETCHER
Optometrist



BRIAN GRAY
Optometrist



SPENCER GUINN
Orthopedic Surgeon



BROCK HARRIS
Family Practice



JEREMY MCKELROY
Chiropractor



JOE SPADES
Dentist

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE



ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND POINTS OF PRIDE

ACADEMICS

2006-07

● ASU brought home four of the Sun Belt Conference's 11 Team Academic Awards from the 2006-07 athletic year.

● Forty-five student-athletes were named to both the fall and spring semester President's List and Dean's Lists.

● A combined 35 student-athletes earned their degrees in the winter and spring commencements.

● Over 50 percent of the student-athlete population were members of the Fall Athletic Director's Honor Roll.

● The AFCA announced ASU's football team was one of just 34 Division I-A football programs to graduate at least 70 percent of its 2001-02 class.

● Student-athlete graduation rates were the third highest in school history.

● The ASU soccer team received the 2006 National Soccer Coaches Association of America/adidas Women's College Team Academic Award for the third straight year.

● Josh Yates was named a CoSIDA Academic All-America selection in 2007.

● Distance runner Candice James was named First Team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI.

● For the fourth straight year, baseball and women's tennis received their respective Sun Belt Conference Team Academic Awards.

2005-06

● Jason Wood, a wide receiver in football who graduated Cum Laude in 2005, won the Sun Belt Conference Postgraduate Scholarship Award.

● Soccer player Sarah Palke was named to the *ESPN The Magazine* Academic All-District Second Team in the university division.

● A graduation ceremony was conducted at the New Orleans Bowl site in December 2005 to honor football graduate Antonio Warren and coach's wife Kim McCarty who were unable to walk through the campus ceremony.

● At the New Orleans Bowl graduation ceremony, three other graduates and 41 additional players (of 98 who traveled) were recognized for academic achievement and being members of the Athletic Director's Honor Roll.

● Women's basketball player Amber Abraham was named to the *ESPN The Magazine* First Team Academic All-District VI by CoSIDA in February 2006. Abraham also is the recipient of the 2006 Sun Belt Conference Sporting Behavior Award. That award focuses on the overall attributes of a student-athlete, not just athletics and academics.

● Track and field student-athlete Anderson Kirui represented ASU at the NCAA Leadership Conference.

2004-05

● For the second time in three years, football received the Sun Belt Conference Team Academic Award for 2004-05.

● Darina Semenova and Michelle Legatt of women's track and field and Jason Brooks and Seth Bortey of men's track and field were recognized as 2005 National Collegiate Division I Track Coaches Association All-Academic selections. Semenova and Legatt were two of 16 females on the list posting a 4.0 grade point average.

● In women's bowling, four sophomores and one junior were named to the National Tenpin Coaches Association Academic All-America team for 2005-06. The sophs are Samantha Berke, Katie Chattin, Leah Smith, and Sondra Hulsether. Junior Breanna O'Connor is also on the list. Smith posted a 4.0 grade point average. Berke, Smith and Andrea Hester were named to the NTCA 2004-05 Aca-

demic All-America Team.

● Men's golfer Andrew Ross was named a 2004-05 Cleveland Golf All-America Scholar, one of 88 collegiate golfers to receive that recognition.

● Women's volleyball was one of only 45 Division I teams to receive the 2004-05 Game Plan/American Volleyball Coaches Association Team Academic Award.

● Women's tennis was one of only 26 teams to be named to the 2005 Intercollegiate Tennis Association's All-Academic Teams list.

● Student-athletes in nine of ASU's 16 men's and women's intercollegiate sports posted a 3.0 grade point average or better in 2004-05.

COMPETITIVE PERFORMANCE

2006-07

● The football team collected its most wins ever over Division I-A opponents in a single season with six.

● The football team picked up marquee victories over Army, long-time rival Memphis and New Orleans Bowl champion Troy.

● The men's basketball team won the 2006-07 Sun Belt Conf. West Division title and was the SBC Tournament runner-up.

● The women's basketball team won 20 games and advanced to the Post-season WNIT for the third time in four years.

● The women's bowling team finished ranked No. 8 in the final National Tenpin Coaches Association poll with over 60 victories.

● The men's track and field team won the 2007 Sun Belt Conference Indoor Track and Field championship.

● Nine student-athletes from the men's



BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND POINTS OF PRIDE

and women's T&F teams posted a school-record 13 qualifying times/marks for the NCAA Regionals.

- James Jenkins qualified to compete in the NCAA Track and Field Championships, finishing eighth in the triple jump and earning All-America status. He became ASU's 25th track and field performer to earn All-America status.

- The volleyball team won over 20 matches and finished tied for second in the Sun Belt Conference West Division race.

- Head volleyball coach Craig Cummings recorded his 200th career win at ASU.

- A combined 18 student-athletes earn All-Sun Belt Conference recognition.

- Student-athletes earned Sun Belt Conference Player/Performer of the Week honors 22 times.

- Reggie Arnold (football) was named Sun Belt Conf. Freshman of the Year and Adrian Banks (men's basketball) SBC Newcomer of the Year.

- Student-athletes were named either All-America or Academic All-America in the sports of football, baseball, bowling and men's golf.

- Fullback Oren O'Neal was selected by the Oakland Raiders in the 2007 NFL Draft.

- Pitchers T.J. Brewer and Tim Egart were both chosen by the San Francisco Giants in the 2007 Major League Baseball Draft.

- Adrian Banks was named Collegelnsider.com's Sun Belt Conference MVP after finishing the season ranked 12th in the nation in scoring.

- Retired track and field coach Jay Flanagan was inducted into the Arkansas Track and Field Hall of Fame.

- Bowling's Holly Churchill was named

Honorable Mention All-America by the National Ten Pin Coaches Association.

- Lady Indians basketball player Rudy Sims recorded the school's first triple-double in over a decade when ASU defeated Louisiana-Lafayette, 65-58, in overtime.

- Tennis player Maria Oprea won the Division I singles championship at the University of Memphis' Lady Tigers Invitational.

- Adrianne Davie became ASU's all-time leading shot blocker and rebounder, while Rudy Sims became the only player in ASU history to score 1,000 points and 500 assists in a career.

- Baseball player Josh Yates and soccer/track and field student-athlete Shana Yoder were the 2007 winners of the prestigious Terry Gwin Award, the highest award an ASU student-athlete can receive.

- Sophomore middle hitter Robin Aaron was named to the Second Team All-Sun Belt Conference Volleyball team for the second consecutive season.

- Tanner Jenkins, Arkansas State's celebrated center, was named to the 2006 watch list for the Dave Rimington Trophy. The Rimington Trophy, in its seventh year, recognizes the outstanding center in college football. It is also in its first year as a regular member of the National College Football Awards Association.

- Jenkins was tabbed as an honorable mention member of the 2006 preseason All-American Team by NationalChamps.net and is on the preliminary watch list for the Rotary Lombardi Award presented annually to the outstanding down lineman.

- Two Arkansas State football players have been named to The Sporting News 2006 Preseason All-Sun Belt Conference Football Team. Center Tanner Jenkins and strong safety Tyrell Johnson

were first-team members of the squad. Johnson was also been selected as the preseason Defensive Player of the Year in the league by the publication.

2005-06

- Women's bowling ended its inaugural year with a No. 9 ranking by the National Tenpin Coaches Association and opened the 2006 NTCA rankings also at No. 9. After a successful season, ASU remained at No. 9 through the end of the 2006 season.

- In the summer of 2006, assistant track and field coach Joe Cebulski competed in the pole vault against Germany as a member of Team USA.

- ASU pole vaulter Jeremy Willis was named to the NCAA All-Mideast Region Team.

- Candon Powell earned All-American recognition by finishing fourth in the 35-pound weight throw at the 2005 NCAA Men's Indoor Track and Field Championship. His throw of 72' 3" set an ASU and Sun Belt Conference record. Powell broke the school record seven times during the season.

- ASU produced eight qualifiers to the 2006 NCAA Mideast Regional Championships. Three women (Sara Young in the pole vault, Ronnie Maglaughlin in the javelin, and Dominique Dawson in the long jump) joined male qualifiers Jesse Williams (discus), Isaiah Rucker (shot put), Jeremy Willis (pole vault), Shawn Aronson (long jump), and Jason Brooks (400-meter dash) in the competition.

- Arkansas State junior Josh Yates and senior Brett Kinning were named to the First Team All-Sun Belt Conference for their efforts during the 2006 regular season.

- Yates was named as a third-team member to two All-America teams including the Louisville Slugger team and the American Baseball Coaches Association.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE



ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND POINTS OF PRIDE

● Yates and Kinning were also drafted by the Cleveland Indians in the Major League Baseball draft in June 2006.

● ASU knocked off 18th-ranked Ole Miss during the 2005-06 season, placing Coach Keith Kessinger 5-2 against his alma mater.

● Three baseball players received Sun Belt Player of the Week honors including Brett Kinning, Joel Boeschen and Josh Yates.

● Former St. Louis Cardinal slugger Jack Clark came to campus as part of the fourth annual baseball Grand Slam.

● Women's tennis player Marina Engelbrecht was named to the 2005 and 2006 All-Sun Belt Conference Team.

● Engelbrecht and football player Oren O'Neal are the 2006 recipients of the prestigious Terry Gwin Award. The Gwin Award is the highest award an ASU student-athlete may receive.

● Head Coach Craig Cummings won his 200th ASU career match against Denver in 2006.

● For the first time since the inaugural season of the Arkansas State soccer program in 2000, the Lady Indians placed two players on the All-Sun Belt Conference squads as junior defender Heather Ray garnered first team honors and senior forward Shawna Sparks picked up second team accolades. Ray and Sparks become just the third and fourth players all-time for ASU to receive All-Conference accolades.

● Success continued for some of ASU's players following the 2005 season. Running back Antonio Warren signed a free agent contract with the NFL's Cleveland Browns, running back Shemar Bracey signed with the Green Bay Packers and quarterback Nick Noce is headed to the Dallas Cowboys.

● In men's basketball, guard Dereke Tipler was named as a second-team

All-Sun Belt Conference performer for the 2005-06 season.

● Defensive end Brandon Rollins was a finalist for the FedEx Orange Bowl Courage Award and a member of the "May Day" team that recognizes football players who fought back from serious injury to make valuable contributions to the school's program.

● Arkansas State senior left hander Taylor Fowler was named to the 2006 Wallace Watch List by the Collegiate Baseball Foundation. The Brooks Wallace Award is presented annually to the national college baseball player of the year.

● ASU's men's basketball roster boasted two Arkansas "Players of the Year" in Lorenzo Hampton and Brandon Ballard.

● Former Arkansas State player J.J. Montgomery set a new single game scoring record of 54 points in a contest Jan. 29th while playing professional basketball in Finland.

2004-05

● In 2004-05, three of ASU's head coaches received Sun Belt Conference "Coach of the Year" accolades—Brian Boyer (women's basketball), Steve Roberts (football), and Jay Flanagan (track and field).

● Leah Smith rolled a 300 game on February 19, 2005, becoming the first collegiate woman in Jonesboro and the state of Arkansas, plus only the third nationally, to bowl a perfect game.

● Bowling Head Coach Chris James also bowled his ninth perfect 300 game during summer competition.

● Men's outdoor track and field won the 2005 Sun Belt Conference Championship, and Jay Flanagan was named Coach of the Year.

● Men's outdoor track and field produced nine qualifiers in eight events for

the 2005 NCAA Mideast Regional Championships, and women's outdoor track and field produced three qualifiers. The combined total of 12 represented 24 percent of the 50 overall qualifiers from the Sun Belt Conference. In turn, Brandon Banda (pole vault), Nathan Daniels (400 meters) and Candon Powell (hammer throw and discus) advanced to the NCAA Men's Championship Meet.

● Women's volleyball player Giedre Tarnauskaite was named the 2004 Sun Belt Conference Player of the Year, and setter Katie Peil was picked Freshman of the Year.

● Women's volleyball player Pip Soulsby was chosen to represent New Zealand in the 2005 World University Games at Izmir, Turkey.

● The Indians baseball team defeated Ole Miss when the program was ranked sixth nationally.

● Baseball produced nine Sun Belt Conference Player/Pitcher of the Week award winners in 2005, a conference team record. Pitcher Taylor Fowler was a five-time winner, also a conference individual record. Fowler won both the Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week and the Pro-Line Cap National Pitcher of Week awards after tossing a no-hitter vs. Northwestern on February 19, 2005.

● First baseman Geoff Desmond was named to the Louisville Slugger NCAA Division I All-America Second Team by *Collegiate Baseball Newspaper* and to the American Baseball Coaches Association/Rawlings All-America Third Team. Baseball placed infielders Desmond, Brett Kinning and Chris Rich on the 14-member 2005 All-Sun Belt Conference First Team. Desmond signed a free-agent contract with the St. Louis Cardinals organization.

● Women's basketball was selected to the Women's National Invitation Tournament (WNIT) for the second straight year in 2005 and advanced to the



BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND POINTS OF PRIDE

quarterfinals. The Lady Indians defeated in-state rival Arkansas, 98-84, in front of 10,892 in the second round. It was the largest crowd in ASU history to watch a basketball game at the Convocation Center.

- For the first time in ASU history, three women's basketball players were named to the 10-member 2004-05 All-Sun Belt Conference First Team: Ali Carter, Adrienne Davie and Rudy Sims. Head coach Brian Boyer was named Sun Belt Conference Co-Coach of the Year. Davie also earned 2005 Sun Belt Conference All-Tournament Team honors. In 2005-06, Davie and Sims were named All-Sun Belt Conference and Davie was named to the All-Tournament Team following the postseason tournament.

- In 2004 football, linebacker Josh Williams led the nation in tackles for a freshman with 110 and was named First Team Freshman All-American by CollegeSportsReports.com, a branch of the Football Writers' Association of America. Both The Sporting News and Rivals.com also named Williams Second Team Freshman All-American. Safety Tyrell Johnson made Second Team Freshman All-American by CollegeSportsReports.com. Williams and senior offensive lineman Steven Gibbs were members of the 2004 All-Sun Belt Conference First Team. Gibbs signed a free-agent contract with the Seattle Seahawks of the National Football League.

- In 2005, Dewarick Spencer signed a professional contract with Chorale de Roanne of France, a Pro A European team. Kitus Witherspoon was a finalist for the Comeback Award, presented by the V Foundation for Cancer Research, in partnership with ESPN.

- Arkansas State baseball picked up some more postseason awards as first baseman Geoff Desmond and second baseman Brett Kinning were named American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA)/Rawlings First Team All South Central Region in June 2005

Desmond also picked up ABCA/Rawlings Third Team All-America honors as well

MARKETING

2006-07

- Athletics entered into a five-year agreement with adidas to make the company its official footwear and apparel outfitter.

- "Red" was listed as one of the top five mascots in the south by Southern Living magazine in the All-South football section of the September 2006 issue.

- "Red," Arkansas State's Spirit Character, finished in the top 10 of the finals of the College Nationals mascot championship.

- ASU's average attendance at Indian Stadium in 2006 set the school record for single-season attendance at the stadium.

- The ASU women's basketball team averaged over 2,000 fans per game for a school-record third consecutive year.

2005-06

- ASU signed a five-year agreement beginning July 1, 2005 with athletic footwear company adidas. A three-year agreement with Russell Athletic for team apparel began March 1, 2004.

- Red, the ASU spirit character, won the mascot competition among a field of 40 representatives at the 2005 Universal Cheerleader Association's College Division camp. This marked the first time an ASU representative attended the camp with its cheerleading squad, which captured a superior trophy, three superior ribbons and an excellent ribbon during the competition.

- Red also finished third in the Universal Cheer Association's College National competition in 2005. As a result, Red

competes in the event finals for College Mascot Nationals at Disney's Wide World of Sports in Orlando, January 13-16, 2006. At the national competition, Red came in second.

- For 2005, ASU averaged 15,476 fans for Indian Stadium after five games. Add the 32,906 who watched ASU play Missouri in Arrowhead Stadium in Kansas City (which was considered a home game for Arkansas State), the final home average attendance for 2005 is 18,381.

2004-05

- ASU set a record for gross royalties in licensing for 2004-05. The amount represented a 50 percent increase from the previous record established in 2003-04.

- A home football attendance record of 30,427 was set when ASU hosted Memphis on September 18, 2004.

- More than 7,000 fans made it "Game Day All Day" by partaking in tailgate parties during the 2004 football season.

- Men's basketball home attendance for 2004-05 was 30 percent higher than the Sun Belt Conference average. The ASU men played in front of the two largest crowds at conference home sites in 2004-05, at home vs. Mississippi and at Arkansas-Little Rock. The 7,281 fans attending the Ole Miss game constituted the largest home crowd in four seasons.

- Women's basketball averaged over 1,000 fans per home game for the 12th straight season in 2004-05. The Lady Indians averaged 2,711 at home, 655 more per game than any other Sun Belt Conference team. Season tickets were up 45.7 percent from the previous year.

In 2005 Women's National Invitation Tournament second-round action, ASU defeated Arkansas, 98-84, in front of 10,892 to set a Convocation Center basketball attendance record. It was the largest crowd of the entire 2005

BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE



ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND POINTS OF PRIDE

WNIT. Also, the crowd of 2,839 for the first-round victory vs. Mississippi State was the fifth largest in Lady Indians history.

- Baseball set a single-game home attendance record with 728 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette in 2005.

- For 2004-05, ASU Athletics had the first FM flagship station in ASU history for all games in four sports (football, men's basketball, women's basketball, and baseball). That relationship continued through 2006.

ADMINISTRATION, INDIAN CLUB, SPECIAL EVENTS AND AWARDS, FACILITIES

2006-07

- An impressive 53-foot long equipment trailer covered in a creative "wrap" design was unveiled.

- A number of fall traditions and festivities surrounded home football games, including Jazz in Jonesboro.

- Some other bigger events held were Paint the Town "Red", Hall of Honor, Homecoming, Ring of Honor and the Indian Club Celebration Luau.

- Athletics received the Diversity in Athletics Award by the Laboratory for Diversity in Sport at Texas A&M University.

- Student-athletes were very active in the community, reaching out to local schools, businesses and other sources of service.

- ASU Director of Athletics Dr. Dean Lee was appointed to the NCAA Division I Men's Basketball Issues Committee through 2011.

- Over 300 senior citizens attended the third annual Senior Prom. The "Masquerade Night" teamed seniors and student-athletes for dancing, mask making and bingo.

- A state-of-the-art ProGreen artificial surface was installed in Indian Stadium.

- The Barton's Baseball Deck, a picnic area for fans, was a new addition to Tomlinson Stadium.

- A modern-era media room was constructed in the Convocation Center.

2005-06

- ASU Director of Athletics Dr. Dean Lee was appointed to the Presidents' Task Force on Athletics in 2006.

- The NCAA Division I Committee on Athletics Certification certified ASU without conditions in July 2005. This means ASU's department of athletics is certified for 10 years. This classification means that ASU is considered to be operating its athletics program in substantial conformity with operating principles adopted by the NCAA Division I membership.

- ASU passed Sun Belt Conference compliance certification procedures with no conditions in November 2005.

- ASU's Student-Athlete Advisory Committee (SAAC) staged a Senior Citizen Prom at St. Bernard's Senior Life Center. Coverage of the event was featured in the June 20, 2005 edition of *The NCAA News*. The second Senior Prom of 2006 was a huge success. The overflow crowd showed up early and played games, danced with student-athletes, and won door prizes.

- Other community outreach activities have included the ASU Olympics, Christmas Parade, Halloween with the Lady Indians, Operation Move-in for students, the Boyer Mile, ASU Mini-Meets in track and field, Read to Lead and play day programs at local elementary schools, and food, clothing, and toy drives.

- Remodeling of the Sports Medicine Center was completed by fall 2005 to complement the remodeling and equipping of the Strength and Condi-

tioning Center. Previous improvements to Athletics facilities in 2004 included new fencing around Indian Stadium, new fencing, landscaping, signs, and bullpen areas at Tomlinson Stadium, and the opening of the new Track and Field Complex, which is shared with the Health, Physical Education, and Sports Sciences (HPESS) Department.

- ASU represents the Sun Belt Conference on both the Bowl Championship Series AD Advisory Group and the Division 1-A Athletic Directors' Association Board of Trustees.

- The second Roast and Toast honored former ASU track and field coach Guy Kochel in June 2006. The first Roast and Toast event in May 2005 was highlighted by the naming of the Bill Templeton Recruiting Room at the Football Complex. The Larry Lacewell Locker Legends event in 2004 raised \$120,000.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

JONESBORO, ARKANSAS



Jonesboro, home of Arkansas State University, weighs in as the largest city in Northeast Arkansas. As a matter of fact, if you form a triangle by connecting Little Rock, St. Louis and Memphis, Jonesboro stands out as the largest metropolitan city in what amounts to a 17,000 square mile triangular area.

Jonesboro is a great city of 60,000, and is always ready to welcome incoming ASU students from the moment they arrive in town. The booming community has matured over the past half century into a regional center

for cultural, educational, industrial, commercial, agricultural, communication, transportation, recreational and medical interests. It contains almost every convenience of a big city and every comfort of a small town.

The community is alive with cultural events such as the art exhibitions, theatrical and musical productions, not only on campus but in the city itself through the Jonesboro Fine Arts Council, NEA Foundation of Arts, the Forum and the Northeast Arkansas Symphony. One highlight is the annual Hispanic celebration when downtown Main Street is transformed into a festive explosion of Hispanic music, food and cultural activity.

Jonesboro is also the medical hub of northeast Arkansas and southeast Missouri, with two major hospitals and countless medical professionals. The city is also a shopping

BASEBALL ARKANSAS STATE

JONESBORO, ARKANSAS



Memphis is less than an hour away from the ASU campus.

mecca, offering a modern business district as well as quaint downtown antique shops and restaurants. The \$100 million Mall at Turtle Creek recently opened with more than 100 stores.

One of the five largest cities in Arkansas, Jonesboro is located between the vast and fertile Mississippi River and the cultural and scenic richness of the Ozark Mountains. It is nestled about 70 miles west of Memphis, Tennessee, on the gentle slopes of Crowley's Ridge.

Jonesboro is a comfortable one hour drive from Memphis, two hours from Little Rock and four hours from St. Louis. The city and University have meshed resources in recent years and have truly become the "capital" of the northeast quadrant of the state.

Northeast Arkansas is a recreation haven

... More About Jonesboro

- Regionally located with numerous services for Northeast Arkansas, portions of Tennessee & Missouri.
- More than 100 industries are located in Jonesboro.
- Cited as Volunteer and Arkansas Community of Year.
- Ideal climate and temperature provide a variety of recreational activities including hunting, fishing, golf, park activities, tennis, boating, swimming, camping and picnicking.
- Downtown Jonesboro is revitalized into area including loft housing, restaurants, specialty shops, weekly and weekend concerts featuring everything from gospel to rap.
- Site of new Mall at Turtle Creek which houses over 100 new stores. Construction of the mall, which opened in March 2006, exceeded \$100 million.

Jonesboro is living up to its slogan of

"People, Pride, and Progress"

for the person who enjoys water sports, fishing, hunting, and boating as well as the joys of unspoiled nature. Jonesboro and the surrounding area have an abundance of lakes, rivers, ponds, streams and forests to serve as nature's playgrounds for the avid outdoors person.

And, Jonesboro, ranked by Forbes.com as the 27th "best small place to live" is a nice place to call home.

BASEBALL

ARKANSAS STATE

MEDIA INFORMATION

CREDENTIALS: Credentials for home games are provided to those members of the media who are covering the game in a full working capacity. Requests with names should be submitted in writing on company letterhead. Passes will be mailed to valid applicants as long as time permits; otherwise, passes may be claimed at the main gate to Tomlinson Stadium. Spouses, dates, children and non-workers are NOT permitted in the media areas. Passes must be displayed at all times, and ASU reserves the right to revoke passes and privileges at any time due to misrepresentation or misconduct. Requests for road-game credentials should be made to the SID of the host institution.

GAME SERVICES: Notes, programs, media guides and statistic packets are provided to media personnel by the Sports Information Office. Light refreshments will be served on most game days in the press box. The press box telephone number is (870) 972-3383.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Certified photographers of newspapers, magazines, wire services and TV stations must request passes in writing. No credentials will be issued to freelance photographers.

INTERVIEWS: The head coach will be available for interviews in the press box after each game, following a brief team meeting. Indian student-athletes will also be available by request at this time. The locker room is closed to the media following games. To arrange for a student-athlete interview during the week, contact Van Provence, Assistant Sports Information Director at (870) 972-2541. All interviews must be approved by the head coach.

INJURY INFORMATION POLICY: A student-athlete's protected health information is protected by federal regulations under either the Health Information Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) or the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act of 1974 (the Buckley

Amendment) and may not be disclosed without either the student-athlete's authorization under HIPAA or their consent under the Buckley Amendment. Authorized/consented injury information pertaining to a student-athlete shall be released to the media through the Sports Information Department after being authorized by the athletic trainer. It is also appropriate in post-game or weekly press conferences for head coaches to announce team injury updates. Team physicians may be available to offer explanation on injuries if requested by the athletic trainer. Any sideline or locker room report made to the media shall be made by an athletic trainer, team physician, or a sports information staff representative.

FOR MORE INFORMATION: Contact Van Provence, Assistant Sports Information Director at (870) 972-2541, or write Media Relations Office, P.O. Box 1000, State University, Ark., 72467. Overnight mail can be sent to Media Relations Office, Convocation Center, 217 Olympic Drive, Jonesboro, Ark., 72401.

RADIO: Radio broadcasts of Indian baseball will be on the Arkansas State Radio Network and will also be available over the Internet. Matt Stolz is the "Voice of the Indians". The visiting team's "official radio station, as designated by the visitors' SID, will be permitted origination privileges. A courtesy line will be available at no charge. Any questions regarding broadcasts or the use of facilities should be directed to Van Provence, Assistant Sports Information Director.

WEB ACCESS: In addition, schedules, rosters, statistics, bios, etc. are available on the official ASU athletics website. Access the site at www.ASUIndians.com and then click on baseball.

ARKANSAS STATE SPORTS INFORMATION STAFF



Van Provence

Asst. Director
Baseball Contact
Office: 870-972-2707
Cell: 870-897-5010
vprovence@astate.edu



Jerry Scott

Director
Office: 870-972-3405
Cell: 870-243-6021
jscott@astate.edu



Gina Bowman

Assistant Director
Office: 870-972-3547
Cell: 870-243-6020
gbowman@astate.edu



Stephanie Fischer

Graduate Assistant
Office: 870-972-2428
Cell: 870-674-7078
stephanie.fischer@smail.astate.edu



Phareta Calkin

Volunteer Assistant

**Adam Garner, Andy Rittenhouse
& Travis Rushing**
Student Assistants

Main Phone: 870-972-2541
Fax: 870-972-3367

Mailing Address:
ASU Sports Information
P.O. Box 1000
State University, AR 72467

Delivery Address:
Athletic Department
217 Olympic Dr.
Jonesboro, AR 72401

Entering his third season as "The Voice of the Indians," Matt Stolz will once again handle the play-by-play for ASU Baseball in 2008. ASU Baseball games may be heard live on KJCF 103.9 EarL FM throughout Northeast Arkansas.

